

GV
741
.A6

1903

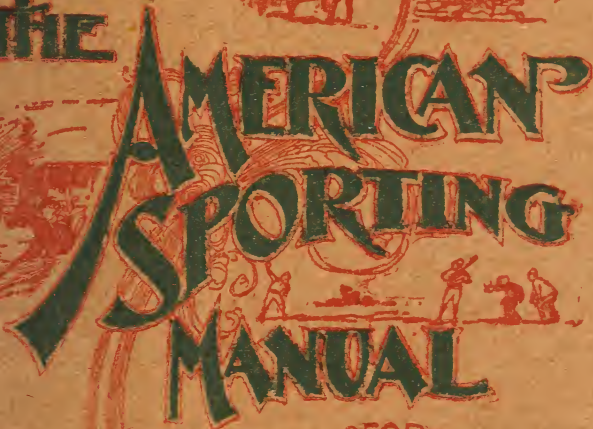




GV741

A6

THE



AMERICAN SPORTING MANUAL

AN
OFFICIAL
COMPENDIUM
OF
RECORDS

FOR

1903

EDITED BY
F. H. BRUNELL

HARNESS RACING, BILLIARDS, PUGILISTIC
EVENTS FOR 1902.

HANDICAPPING AND BOOKMAKING TABLES
CORRECTED AND AMENDED TO DATE.

DAILY RACING FORM PUBLISHING CO.
124 & 126 FIFTH AVE., CHICAGO, ILL.



...THE...
American Sporting Manual
FOR 1903.

A Book of Reference from January 1, 1902, to January 1, 1903,
of all Sporting Records.

Five Up-to-Date Tables as Used by the Handicappers of Racing
with Directions for Application.

Bookmaking Percentages, Track Records, Track Speed,
Comparative Speed Records.

The Pugilistic Record of 1902.

Records to Date of Harness Racing, Billiards, Etc.

....EDITED BY....
F. H. BRUNELL, EDITOR, DAILY RACING FORM.

....PUBLISHED BY....
DAILY RACING FORM PUBLISHING COMPANY.
124-126 FIFTH AVENUE, CHICAGO, ILL.

GV741
.A6

THE LIBRARY OF
CONGRESS,
Two Copies Received
JAN 17 1903
Copyright Entry
Jan. 17 - 1903
CLASS *a* XXc. No.
50968
COPY B.

ENTERED ACCORDING TO THE ACT OF CONGRESS
IN THE YEAR 1903 BY
FRANK H. BRUNELL,
IN THE OFFICE OF THE LIBRARIAN OF CONGRESS
AT WASHINGTON, D. C., U. S. A.

MADE BY
MERRILL

m. w. B. Jan. 17, 1903

x . . .

PREFACE.

THE AMERICAN SPORTING MANUAL seems to be a necessity.

For that reason alone it is published. The aim of the Daily Racing Form Publishing Company is to give the American public the sort of book it needs at a popular price. The thoroughbred turf has been naturally cared for. In other American annual books of record it has always been slurred. The Handicap Tables are keen novelties. Two were first published in the 1897 Manual. In this, five are displayed. In addition an article as to the application of the figures is printed. It contains directions as to the methods used by the editor and handicappers in the office of Daily Racing Form in making their calculations. The track speed and comparative speed tables fit into the figures of handicapping, the basis of which is time. They have been corrected and give the various time tables to date. The history of 1901 pugilism is full and complete and so are the records of every American race track. The book is just what it is said to be, and built for popular use in a popular way.

F. H. BRUNELL.

HANDICAPPING AND RACING.

Successful handicapping is a matter of common sense use of the items of racing. No figures can supply the flexible measure that must be applied to the fields of horses by the turf mathematician. Acquaintance with individuals—horses and men—is the keenest item in handicapping. No figures can give an idea of the liking of horses for different kinds of soil, or human combinations. Both are matters of personal observation and judgment.

The temperament of the thoroughbred is almost as broad in scope as that of humanity. The really great horse, like the sharply acute man, overcomes all difficulties, and wins. There are few really great horses. Some of supreme speed are only creatures of speed. Clifford was a notable example. He would run himself to pieces, unless restrained. The restraint of placing such a horse is often exhaustive and fatal. Imp and Ben Holaday are modern types of the high class and sensible horse. They won their races without riding management. Both showed sense and ambition in their youth—before they raced.

Speed is a keen factor in racing. It is the basis of handicapping of course, because it is the item which bears most sharply upon performance. But speed is valueless unless well calculated upon the basis of how speed was applied in the past. Handicapping is the calculation out of what has been done. Some horses favor racing in front; others choose by mere temperament, to come from behind. Our timing is villainously inaccurate. I have known times to miss the application of their watches to the start, and average matters on the basis of what horses in the race should do, as compared with what other horses in other races had done. Slipshod time keeping is one of the evils of the American turf. Judges and starters are paid large and timers small sums for their services. Considered in a public way, the timer is a more important official than either judge or starter. The keener of our handicappers, who bet large sums on their ideas of the performance of horses, keep their own time and find such keeping most profitable. The same men watch performance closely and bet on the judgment that comes from pure observation. The winners of today come from the losers of past days.

This fact is the sharpest argument against foreign betting. Mathematics can consider and apply the weights, distances and time of past performance to the probabilities of the future. But figures cannot—unless mingled with the judgment out of observation of racing and knowledge of individual peculiarities—be intelligently applied to racing.

Figures, however, even from the foundation of imperfect timing and report, outclass all other methods of picking winners. For that reason alone the general honesty of racing can be proven, accepted and praised.

The average handicapper, as the public knows him, guesses at his figura-

tive estimates. Unless he does he will not "do." Man isn't a machine. He has moods, strong points, weak points, good days and bad days. The thoroughbred horse is as flexible as man. The bookmaker flourishes upon his percentages, attention to details and the failure of the public to allow for individual peculiarities. Only the great horse and the great man do great things—regularly. Class is the ability to perform and win despite all obstacles.

I consider that there are twenty grades in horsedom. The bad horse isn't any more acrobatic or roguish than the cheap man. Neither can be chosen for reliability. From what I've seen of the turf and its action, I declare, without hesitation, that figures will not select winners unless they are made under the eye of the mathematician who observes the individual he classes, knows that individual's strong and weak points, and at the same time calculates the average of owning and honesty and ability.

The percentage of honesty upon the turf is as high as that of any mercantile corner, with a higher average of chance for trickery. The success of clumsy mathematics as applied to racing proves this statement. If any one does not think so I'll bet him—I to prove my statement, or lose.

F. H. BRUNELL.

THE MATTER OF HANDICAPPING.

The system followed in the office of Daily Racing Form is to estimate in decimal numbers the value of the past racing of the horses in each race—not on the basis of one, but often of twenty or thirty races. Frequently after the test of figures has been applied by the mathematician, the editors add and amend because of special acquaintance or knowledge. So-called "inside information" is never used. The "form" is "form" only.

In this year's Manual, examples are shown of the application of four Handicap Tables. Instead of using a different race for each table as heretofore, the examples are all worked out on one race, which gives the student opportunity to compare results from each, thus enabling him to form his own opinion of their respective merits. The race used was the fifth Hawthorne, September 14, 1899. Examples follow in numerical order of tables as they appear in the Manual:

EXAMPLE—HANDICAP TABLE NO. 1.

Horse and weight.	Detail.	Hdcp.
Tulla Fonso....101	{ From race 14386, 1 mile (Harlem) 1:40, 101 pounds up (carries here same weight), value as per table.....	300
	{ From Race 14386, 1 mile (Harlem).....	1:40
	{ Value as per table.....	300
	{ Deduct for 1½ lengths back.....	3
Moroni.....110	{ Add for carried 5 pounds more than Fonso.....	5
	{	297
	{ Deduct for 4 pounds on.....	4
	{	302
	{	4
		298

Horse and weight.	Detail.	Hdcp.
Gold Fox.....105	From race 14435, 1 mile (Hawthorne).....	1:39 $\frac{1}{4}$
	Add for Hawthorne faster than Harlem....	$\frac{3}{4}$
		<hr/> 1:40
	Value as per table.....	300
Tappan .....104	Deduct for carried 4 pounds less than Fonso..	4
		<hr/> 296
	Deduct for 8 pounds on.....	8
		<hr/> 288
Hard Knot.....104	From race 14450, 1 mile (Hawthorne).....	1:40 $\frac{1}{4}$
	Add for Hawthorne faster than Harlem....	$\frac{3}{4}$
		<hr/> 1:41 $\frac{1}{2}$
	Value as per table.....	282
Fair Deceiver..107	Deduct for 1 $\frac{1}{2}$ lengths back.....	3
		<hr/> 279
	Add for carried 3 pounds more than Fonso..	3
		<hr/> 282
Tulla Fonso....101	From race 13415, 1 mile (Brighton Beach)...	1:41 $\frac{3}{5}$
	For easy win call it.....	1:41 $\frac{1}{4}$
	Deduct for Harlem faster than Brighton...	1
		<hr/> 1:40 $\frac{1}{4}$
Moroni.....110	Value as per table.....	297
	Deduct for carried 4 pounds less than Fonso..	4
		<hr/> 293
	Deduct for 7 pounds on.....	7
Gold Fox.....105		<hr/> 286
	From race 14117, 1 mile (Hawthorne).....	1:40 $\frac{1}{4}$
	Add for Hawthorne faster than Harlem....	$\frac{3}{4}$
		<hr/> 1:41 $\frac{1}{2}$
Gold Fox.....105	Value as per table.....	282
	Add for carried 4 pounds more than Fonso..	4
		<hr/> 286
	Deduct for 2 pounds on.....	2
	<hr/> 284	
EXAMPLE—HANDICAP TABLE NO. 2.		
Tulla Fonso....101	From race 14386, 1 mile (Harlem) 1:40, 101 pounds up (carries here same weight), value as per table.....	270
	From race 14386, 1 mile (Harlem).....	1:40
	106 pounds up, value as per table.....	275
	Deduct for 1 $\frac{1}{2}$ lengths back.....	8
Moroni.....110		<hr/> 267
	Deduct for 4 pounds on.....	5
		<hr/> 262
	From race 14435, 1 mile (Hawthorne).....	1:39 $\frac{1}{4}$
Gold Fox.....105	Add for Hawthorne faster than Harlem....	$\frac{3}{4}$
		<hr/> 1:40
	97 pounds up, value as per table.....	265
	Deduct for $\frac{1}{2}$ length back.....	3
	<hr/> 262	
	Deduct for 8 pounds on.....	9
	<hr/> 253	

Horse and weight.	Detail.	Hdep
Tappan .....104	From race 14450, 1 mile (Hawthorne).....	1:40 $\frac{3}{4}$
	Add for Hawthorne faster than Harlem....	$\frac{3}{4}$
		<u>1:41$\frac{1}{2}$</u>
	104 pounds up, value as per table.....	196
	Deduct for 1 $\frac{1}{2}$ lengths back.....	8
		188
Hard Knot.....104	From race 13415, 1 mile (Brighton Beach)...	1:41 $\frac{3}{4}$
	For easy win call it.....	1:41 $\frac{1}{4}$
	Deduct for Harlem faster than Brighton...	1
		<u>1:40$\frac{1}{4}$</u>
	97 pounds up, value as per table.....	252
	Deduct for 7 pounds on.....	8
		244
Fair Deceiver..107	From race 14117, 1 mile (Hawthorne).....	1:40 $\frac{3}{4}$
	Add for Hawthorne faster than Harlem....	$\frac{3}{4}$
		<u>1:41$\frac{1}{2}$</u>
	105 pounds up, value as per table.....	197
	Deduct for 2 pounds on.....	3
		194

EXAMPLE—HANDICAP TABLE NO. 3.

Tulla Fonso....101	{ From race 14386, 1 mile (Harlem), 1:40, 101 pounds up (carries here same weight), value as per table.....		7920
Moroni.....110	From race 14386, 1 mile (Harlem).....	1:40	
	Value as per table.....	7920	
	Deduct for 1 $\frac{1}{2}$ lengths back.....	23	
		<u>7897</u>	
	Deduct for 4 pounds on.....	17	7880
Gold Fox.....105	From race 14435, 1 mile (Hawthorne).....	1:39 $\frac{3}{4}$	
	Add for Hawthorne faster than Harlem....	$\frac{3}{4}$	
		<u>1:40</u>	
	Value as per table.....	7920	
	Deduct for $\frac{1}{2}$ length back.....	8	
		<u>7912</u>	
	Deduct for 8 pounds on.....	35	7877
Tappan .....104	From race 14450, 1 mile (Hawthorne).....	1:40 $\frac{3}{4}$	
	Add for Hawthorne faster than Harlem....	$\frac{3}{4}$	
		<u>1:41$\frac{1}{2}$</u>	
	Value as per table.....	7805	
	Deduct for 1 $\frac{1}{2}$ lengths back.....	23	7782
Hard Knot.....104	From race 13415, 1 mile (Brighton Beach)...	1:41 $\frac{3}{4}$	
	For easy win call it.....	1:41 $\frac{1}{4}$	
	Deduct for Harlem faster than Brighton...	1	
		<u>1:40$\frac{1}{4}$</u>	
	Value as per table.....	7900	
	Deduct for 7 pounds on.....	30	7870

Horse and weight.	Detail.	Hdcp.
Fair Deceiver..107	From race 14117, 1 mile (Hawthorne).....	1:40 $\frac{3}{4}$
	Add for Hawthorne faster than Harlem....	$\frac{3}{4}$
	Value as per table.....	7805
	Deduct for 2 pounds on.....	9 7796
		1:41 $\frac{1}{2}$
EXAMPLE—HANDICAP TABLE NO. 4.		
Tulla Fonso....101	From race 14386, 1 mile (Harlem), 1:40, 101 pounds up (carries here same weight), value as per table	828
	From race 14386, 1 mile (Harlem).....	1:40
Moroni.....110	Value as per table.....	828
	Add for carried 5 pounds more than Fonso..	16
		844
	Deduct for 1 $\frac{1}{2}$ lengths back.....	30 814
Gold Fox.....105	From race 14435, 1 mile (Hawthorne).....	1:39 $\frac{1}{4}$
	Add for Hawthorne faster than Harlem....	$\frac{3}{4}$
		1:40
	Value as per table.....	828
	Deduct for carried 4 pounds less than Fonso..	14
		814
	Deduct for $\frac{1}{2}$ length back.....	10
		804
	Deduct for 8 pounds on in this race.....	28 776
Tappan .....104	From race 14450, 1 mile (Hawthorne).....	1:40 $\frac{3}{4}$
	Add for Hawthorne faster than Harlem....	$\frac{3}{4}$
		1:41 $\frac{1}{2}$
	Value as per table.....	678
	Add for carried 3 pounds more than Fonso..	10*
		688
	Deduct for 1 $\frac{1}{2}$ lengths back.....	30 658
Hard Knot.....104	From race 13415, 1 mile (Brighton Beach)..	1:41 $\frac{3}{8}$
	For easy win call it.....	1:41 $\frac{1}{4}$
	Deduct for Harlem faster than Brighton...	1
		1:40 $\frac{1}{4}$
	Value as per table.....	803
	Deduct for carried 4 pounds less than Fonso	14
		789
	Deduct for 7 pounds on.....	24 765
Fair Deceiver..107	From race 14117, 1 mile (Hawthorne).....	1:40 $\frac{3}{4}$
	Add for Hawthorne faster than Harlem....	$\frac{3}{4}$
		1:41 $\frac{1}{2}$
	Value as per table.....	678
	Add for carried 4 pounds more than Fonso..	14
		692
	Deduct for 2 pounds on.....	7 685

Results from each of the foregoing tables show that the finish should be as follows: Tulla Fonso, Moroni, Gold Fox, Hard Knot, Fair Deceiver, Tappan.

The actual finish was: Tulla Fonso, Gold Fox, Moroni, Hard Knot, Tappan, Fair Deceiver.

In the note under chart of the race (No. 14560), Moroni is reported as having swerved badly below the sixteenth post, and, as he was beaten only three-quarters of a length for second place, it is probable that, had his jockey been able to keep him straight, he would have finished second, which would have placed the first four horses exactly in the order indicated by all of the handicaps. Knowledge of individuality would cause the handicapper to favor Tappan over Fair Deceiver for fifth place, the former being a game horse, generally consistently doing his best, even when pitted against horses of superior caliber, while the latter, although speedy, has frequently shown a disposition to be faint-hearted when in good company. The layer of odds apparently applied his knowledge of this fact, as he quoted a somewhat longer price against the mare. Altogether, the tables seem to have produced satisfactory results in this race.

A few remarks as to methods of application may be of use to beginners. First—Always get values from races of the same distance as the one you are figuring on if possible. Otherwise take the next shorter distance in preference to the next longer one. Second—There are so many degrees of mud, that necessarily it is difficult to apply the figures of a heavy track race satisfactorily. By careful comparisons, however, a reasonable basis may be arrived at. Perhaps the best way is to use fast track figures, and then use your knowledge of the mud-loving proclivities of each horse in grading the figures up or down as the case may require. For a sloppy track, with good footing underneath, this is certainly best. Third—When two or more horses figure nearly equal, a knowledge of the comparative abilities of the jockeys riding these horses will be found more than useful; in fact, quite necessary to speculative success. Fourth—After all else is said and done, in order to apply with any degree of success any system of handicapping, one must have acquired, by close study or observation of performances, a well-grounded knowledge of the individual peculiarities of each horse being calculated upon. Otherwise the work will go for naught. "Figures won't lie." That is, if you make them right.

HANDICAP TABLE NO. 1.

STANDARD	1-2 M	4-2 FUR	5-8 M	5-2 FUR	3-4 M	6-2 FUR	7-8 M	7-2 FUR	1 M	1 M & 20 Y	1 M & 70 Y	1-16 M	1-8 M	1-3-16 M	1-4 M
300	47	53 1/4	1.00	1.06 1/2	1.13	1.20	1.26 3/4	1.33 1/4	1.40	1.41 1/4	1.44 1/4	1.46 3/4	1.53 1/4	1.59 3/4	2.06 1/4
297	1/4	54	1/4	1/4	1/4	1/4	1/2	1/2	1/2	1/2	1/2	1/2	1/2	1/2	1/2
294	1/2	1/2	1/2	1/2	1/2	1/2	1/2	1/2	1/2	1/2	1/2	1/2	1/2	1/2	1/2
291	3/4	1/2	1/2	1/2	1/2	1/2	1/2	1/2	1/2	1/2	1/2	1/2	1/2	1/2	1/2
288	48	1.01	1.07	1.08	1.14	1.21	1.28	1.34	1.41	1.42	1.45	1.48	1.54	2.01	2.07
285	1/4	1/4	1/4	1/4	1/4	1/4	1/2	1/2	1/2	1/2	1/2	1/2	1/2	1/2	1/2
282	1/2	1/2	1/2	1/2	1/2	1/2	1/2	1/2	1/2	1/2	1/2	1/2	1/2	1/2	1/2
279	3/4	1/2	1/2	1/2	1/2	1/2	1/2	1/2	1/2	1/2	1/2	1/2	1/2	1/2	1/2
276	49	1.02	1.08	1.09	1.15	1.22	1.29	1.35	1.42	1.43	1.46	1.49	1.55	2.02	2.08
273	1/4	1/4	1/4	1/4	1/4	1/4	1/2	1/2	1/2	1/2	1/2	1/2	1/2	1/2	1/2
270	1/2	1/2	1/2	1/2	1/2	1/2	1/2	1/2	1/2	1/2	1/2	1/2	1/2	1/2	1/2
267	3/4	1/2	1/2	1/2	1/2	1/2	1/2	1/2	1/2	1/2	1/2	1/2	1/2	1/2	1/2
264	50	1.03	1.09	1.10	1.16	1.23	1.30	1.36	1.43	1.44	1.47	1.50	1.56	2.03	2.09
261	1/4	1/4	1/4	1/4	1/4	1/4	1/2	1/2	1/2	1/2	1/2	1/2	1/2	1/2	1/2
258	1/2	1/2	1/2	1/2	1/2	1/2	1/2	1/2	1/2	1/2	1/2	1/2	1/2	1/2	1/2
255	3/4	1/2	1/2	1/2	1/2	1/2	1/2	1/2	1/2	1/2	1/2	1/2	1/2	1/2	1/2
252	51	1.04	1.10	1.11	1.17	1.24	1.31	1.37	1.44	1.45	1.48	1.51	1.57	2.04	2.10
249	1/4	1/4	1/4	1/4	1/4	1/4	1/2	1/2	1/2	1/2	1/2	1/2	1/2	1/2	1/2
246	1/2	1/2	1/2	1/2	1/2	1/2	1/2	1/2	1/2	1/2	1/2	1/2	1/2	1/2	1/2
243	3/4	1/2	1/2	1/2	1/2	1/2	1/2	1/2	1/2	1/2	1/2	1/2	1/2	1/2	1/2
240	52	1.05	1.11	1.12	1.18	1.25	1.32	1.38	1.45	1.46	1.49	1.52	1.58	2.05	2.11
237	1/4	1/4	1/4	1/4	1/4	1/4	1/2	1/2	1/2	1/2	1/2	1/2	1/2	1/2	1/2
234	1/2	1/2	1/2	1/2	1/2	1/2	1/2	1/2	1/2	1/2	1/2	1/2	1/2	1/2	1/2
231	3/4	1/2	1/2	1/2	1/2	1/2	1/2	1/2	1/2	1/2	1/2	1/2	1/2	1/2	1/2
228	53	1.06	1.12	1.13	1.19	1.26	1.33	1.39	1.46	1.47	1.50	1.53	1.59	2.06	2.12
225	1/4	1/4	1/4	1/4	1/4	1/4	1/2	1/2	1/2	1/2	1/2	1/2	1/2	1/2	1/2
222	1/2	1/2	1/2	1/2	1/2	1/2	1/2	1/2	1/2	1/2	1/2	1/2	1/2	1/2	1/2
219	1/2	1/2	1/2	1/2	1/2	1/2	1/2	1/2	1/2	1/2	1/2	1/2	1/2	1/2	1/2

GENERAL ESTIMATE—One point for one pound; two points for one length.

HANDICAP TABLE NO. 2.

	1-2 M	4 1-2 F	5-8 M	5-12 F	3-4 M	6 1-2 F	7-8 M	1 M	11-16 M	1 1-8 M
46	739-22	54-500-19	59-593-17	104-672-16	110-657-14	120-363-13	126-372-11	129-333-10	146-232--	9 151-351-9
1/4	708 22	475 19	570 17	650 16	637 14	346 13	357 11	320 10	280 9	339 9
1/2	678 22	450 19	546 16	628 16	617 14	329 13	341 11	307 10	268 9	327 9
3/4	647 22	425 18	523 17	606 15	597 14	312 13	326 11	293 10	255 9	315 9
47	617 21	55 400 18	100 500 17	105 584 15	111 577 14	121 296 12	127 310 11	280 10	147 243 9	5 152 304 9
1/4	588 21	376 18	477 17	563 15	557 14	280 12	295 11	267 10	231 9	9 292 9
1/2	559 21	351 18	455 17	542 15	538 14	263 12	280 11	254 10	219 9	9 280 9
3/4	529 21	327 18	432 17	521 15	519 14	247 12	265 11	241 10	206 9	9 268 9
48	500 21	56 304 18	101 410 17	106 500 15	112 500 14	122 232 12	128 250 11	228 10	148 194 9	9 153 237 9
1/4	472 21	280 18	388 17	480 15	481 14	216 12	235 11	215 10	182 9	9 245 9
1/2	444 21	257 18	366 16	459 15	462 14	200 12	220 11	202 10	170 9	9 233 9
3/4	415 21	234 18	344 16	432 15	443 14	184 12	206 11	189 10	158 9	9 222 9
49	388 21	57 211 18	102 322 16	107 417 15	113 425 14	169 12	129 191 11	142 176 10	149 147 9	9 154 211 9
1/4	361 20	188 18	301 16	397 15	406 14	153 12	177 11	164 10	135 9	9 199 9
1/2	333 20	165 17	280 16	377 15	388 14	137 12	163 11	151 10	123 9	9 188 9
3/4	307 20	143 17	259 16	357 15	569 14	122 12	148 11	139 10	111 9	9 176 9
50	280 20	58 121 17	103 238 16	108 338 15	114 351 13	124 107 12	130 133 11	143 126 10	150 100 9	9 155 166 9
1/4	254 20	99 17	217 16	319 15	332 13	92 12	118 11	114 10	88 9	9 154 9
1/2	228 20	77 17	197 16	299 15	315 13	77 12	105 11	101 10	77 9	9 143 9
3/4	202 20	55 17	177 15	280 15	298 13	62 12	90 11	80 10	65 9	9 131 9
51	177 20	59 34 17	104 156 15	109 261 14	115 280 13	125 47 12	131 77 11	144 77 10	151 54 9	9 156 121 9
1/4	151 19	13 17	136 15	242 14	262 13	31 12	62 11	65 10	42 9	9 109 9
1/2	126 19	992 17	116 15	223 14	245 13	16 12	49 11	53 10	31 9	9 98 9
3/4	101 19	971 17	97 15	204 14	223 13	2 12	36 11	41 10	19 9	9 87 9

	1-2 M	4 1-2 F	5-8 M	5 1-2 F	3-4 M	6 1-2 F	7-8 M	1 M	1 1-16 M	1 1-8 M					
52-	77-19	100-950-	17-15	110-186-	116-211-	13126-988-	11 132-	22-11	145-	29-10	152-	9-	9157-	77-	9
¼	53 19	929 16	58 15	167 14	193 13	973 11	7 11	17 10	997 9	17 10	986 9	997 9	9157-	66	9
½	29 19	909 16	38 15	149 14	176 13	959 11	994 11	5 10	986 9	5 10	986 9	986 9	9157-	55	9
¾	5 19	889 16	19 15	130 14	159 13	945 11	981 11	993 10	975 9	993 10	975 9	975 9	9157-	45	9
53	981 19	101 869 16	106	113 14	117 145 13	127 931 11	133 968 11	146 581 9	153 965 9	153 965 9	153 965 9	153 965 9	9157-	34	9
¼	958 19	849 16	981 15	94 14	125 13	917 11	954 11	969 9	953 9	969 9	953 9	953 9	9157-	23	9
½	935 19	829 16	962 15	76 14	109 13	903 11	941 11	958 9	942 9	958 9	942 9	942 9	9157-	13	9
¾	911 19	810 16	944 15	59 14	93 13	889 11	927 11	946 9	931 9	946 9	931 9	931 9	9157-	2	9
54	889 19	102 790 16	107 925 15	112 42 14	118 77 13	128 875 11	134 915 11	147 934 9	154 921 9	147 934 9	154 921 9	154 921 9	9157-	992	9
¼	866 18	771 16	907 15	24 14	60 13	861 11	901 11	923 9	909 9	923 9	909 9	909 9	9157-	981	9
½	844 18	752 16	889 15	7 14	44 13	847 11	883 11	912 9	899 9	912 9	899 9	899 9	9157-	971	9
¾	822 18	733 15	871 15	989 14	28 13	833 11	876 11	900 9	888 9	900 9	888 9	888 9	9157-	960	9
55	800 18	103 714 15	108 853 15	113 973 14	119 13 13	129 820 11	135 863 11	148 889 9	155 878 9	148 889 9	155 878 9	155 878 9	9157-	950	8
¼	778 18	696 15	835 15	955 14	996 12	806 11	850 11	878 9	867 9	878 9	867 9	867 9	9157-	939	8
½	757 18	677 15	818 15	939 14	981 12	793 11	838 11	866 9	857 9	866 9	857 9	857 9	9157-	929	8
¾	735 18	659 15	800 15	922 14	965 12	780 11	825 11	855 9	846 9	855 9	846 9	846 9	9157-	919	8
56	714 18	104 691 15	109 683 15	114 906 14	120 950 12	130 767 11	136 812 11	149 844 9	156 836 9	149 844 9	156 836 9	156 836 9	9157-	909	8

DIRECTIONS FOR APPLICATION.

The key to the handicap figures above is as follows:

First column designates time. Second column denotes figures of classification. Third column gives the key figures of weights for classification.

A nose counts ½ point. A head counts 1 point. A neck counts 2 points. Half a length counts 3 points. A length counts 5 points.

One length is equal to 4½ pounds at 1 mile, or ¼ of a second in time.

Grade down weight and time allowance for lesser distances and grade up for over a mile.

At ¼ of a mile and less, speed is the most important item, outside individuality, to be considered.

As in all handicap tables, the personal judgment of the calculator as to quality, must be used in connection with the figures of classification.

HANDICAP TABLE NO. 3.

1-2 M	4 1-2 F	5-8 M	5 1-2 F	3-4 M	6 1-2 F	7-8 M	7 1-2 F	1 M	11-16 M	13-390
30-510	27-502	24-493	21-480	19-474	18-465	16-459	15-450	15-425	13-416	13-390
0.47	8425	1.00	8250	1.12	8250	1.26	8088	1.39	7999	1.46
8425	8214	8215	8376	8221	8019	8044	8032	8070	7919	7638
8382	8175	8182	8313	8193	7968	8034	8048	8048	7919	7937
8338	8137	8138	8281	8164	7938	8011	8027	7859	7801	7920
8250	8100	8115	8250	8137	7944	7988	8005	7859	7882	7902
0.48	8208	1.01	8105	8109	1.21	7965	1.33	7984	1.47	7864
8126	8026	8064	8220	8139	7920	7942	7964	7900	7845	7885
8126	8026	8064	8220	8139	7920	7942	7964	7900	7845	7885
8126	8026	8064	8220	8139	7920	7942	7964	7900	7845	7885
0.49	8081	1.02	7983	8085	1.22	7846	1.31	7859	1.48	7719
8081	7920	7951	8125	8090	7823	7852	7878	7823	7773	7716
8041	7885	7920	8065	7974	7800	7830	7857	7805	7755	7702
7999	7851	7888	8035	7947	7775	7808	7836	7788	7737	7685
7960	7821	7857	8003	7915	7758	7766	7816	7748	7720	7672
0.50	7882	1.03	7825	7977	1.23	7768	1.35	7795	1.49	7749
7882	7762	7817	7977	7893	7705	7742	7764	7708	7685	7715
7842	7747	7795	7920	7842	7683	7720	7742	7670	7650	7688
7803	7715	7765	7920	7842	7683	7720	7742	7670	7650	7688
0.51	7765	1.04	7735	7880	1.24	7638	1.36	7694	1.50	7635
7726	7649	7704	7860	7750	7660	7678	7714	7694	7615	7648
7680	7616	7674	7833	7766	7615	7658	7694	7651	7615	7658
7651	7582	7645	7806	7740	7593	7637	7674	7633	7598	7632
0.52	7615	1.05	7615	7779	1.25	7570	1.37	7654	1.51	7581
7615	7539	7587	7779	7687	7546	7594	7634	7597	7564	7599
7579	7519	7557	7732	7663	7524	7574	7614	7579	7547	7583
7543	7488	7528	7686	7639	7502	7553	7593	7561	7530	7567
0.53	7471	1.06	7500	7669	1.26	7460	1.38	7557	1.52	7513
7471	7425	7471	7669	7615	7460	7512	7557	7525	7513	7551
7435	7383	7443	7614	7566	7437	7482	7528	7507	7480	7519
7400	7363	7416	7588	7542	7415	7472	7518	7489	7463	7503
0.54	7326	1.07	7387	7556	1.27	7396	1.39	7500	1.53	7447
7326	7275	7360	7536	7495	7375	7432	7481	7451	7430	7468
7295	7243	7333	7511	7474	7354	7412	7462	7435	7413	7456
7264	7214	7306	7484	7447	7332	7392	7443	7418	7396	7440
0.55	7200	1.08	7279	7458	1.28	7312	1.40	7401	1.54	7380
7200	7185	7262	7458	7425	7312	7372	7426	7384	7364	7425
7170	7127	7215	7432	7403	7291	7352	7406	7364	7346	7409
7140	7106	7198	7406	7382	7271	7332	7388	7350	7332	7394
7110	7098	7198	7380	7363	7251	7313	7370	7332	7317	7378
0.56	7081	1.09	7171	7354	1.30	7230	1.41	7333	1.57	7317
7081	7079	7171	7354	7340	7230	7275	7334	7303	7302	7362
7052	7052	7145	7328	7303	7210	7256	7316	7287	7302	7343
7023	7022	7119	7302	7303	7190	7256	7316	7287	7302	7343
6996	6993	7093	7276	7289	7170	7237	7298	7262	7226	7318

Key to handicap figures as above is as follows: First column designates time. Second column classification values. Hyphenated numbers above each column (for example 15-426 over 1 mile column) 15 is number of points equal to 1 length at 1 mile. 426 means 4.26 points to each pound at one mile.

HANDICAP TABLE NO. 4.

1-2 M		4 1-2 F		5-8 M		5 1-2 F		3-4 M		6 1-2 F		7-8 M		7 1-2 F		1 M	
ONE POUND 2 1-2 POINTS.		ONE POUND 2 1-2 POINTS.		ONE POUND 2 1-2 POINTS.		ONE POUND 3 POINTS.		ONE POUND 3 POINTS.		ONE POUND 3 POINTS.		ONE POUND 3 POINTS.		ONE POUND 3 1-2 POINTS.		ONE POUND 3 1-2 POINTS.	
0:47	848	0:53	892	0:59	949	1:06	886	1:12	938	1:19	884	1:26	871	1:32	947	1:39	928
1/4	823	867	924	861	924	861	913	834	898	834	859	846	846	897	922	846	903
1/2	798	842	899	836	899	836	884	808	863	808	834	821	821	872	897	821	878
3/4	773	817	874	811	874	811	869	786	849	786	809	796	796	847	872	796	853
0:48	748	0:54	792	1:00	849	1:07	786	1:13	838	1:20	784	1:27	771	1:33	847	1:40	828
1/4	723	767	824	761	824	761	813	738	798	738	759	746	746	822	847	746	803
1/2	698	742	799	734	799	734	786	708	768	708	734	721	721	797	822	721	778
3/4	673	717	774	711	774	711	768	684	743	684	709	696	696	772	797	696	753
0:49	648	0:55	692	1:01	749	1:08	686	1:14	738	1:21	684	1:28	671	1:34	747	1:41	723
1/4	623	667	724	661	724	661	713	588	648	588	634	621	621	722	747	621	678
1/2	598	642	699	636	699	636	688	613	673	613	659	646	646	697	722	646	703
3/4	573	617	674	611	674	611	663	588	648	588	634	621	621	672	697	621	678
0:50	548	0:56	592	1:02	649	1:09	586	1:15	638	1:22	584	1:29	571	1:35	647	1:42	628
1/4	523	567	624	561	624	561	613	534	598	534	559	546	546	622	647	546	603
1/2	498	542	599	536	599	536	588	563	623	563	584	609	609	597	622	609	578
3/4	473	517	574	511	574	511	563	538	598	538	569	595	595	572	597	595	553
0:51	448	0:57	492	1:03	549	1:10	486	1:16	538	1:23	484	1:30	471	1:36	547	1:43	523
1/4	423	467	524	461	524	461	459	484	543	484	459	446	446	522	547	446	503
1/2	398	442	499	436	499	436	428	453	512	453	434	421	421	497	522	421	478
3/4	373	417	474	411	474	411	403	428	487	428	400	396	396	472	497	396	453
0:52	348	0:58	392	1:04	449	1:11	386	1:17	438	1:24	384	1:31	371	1:37	447	1:44	428
1/4	323	367	424	361	424	361	359	413	472	413	359	346	346	422	447	346	403
1/2	298	342	399	336	399	336	328	354	413	354	324	321	321	397	422	321	378
3/4	273	317	374	311	374	311	303	328	387	328	309	296	296	372	397	296	353
0:53	248	0:59	292	1:05	349	1:12	286	1:18	338	1:25	284	1:32	271	1:38	347	1:45	328
1/4	223	267	324	261	324	261	259	313	372	313	284	246	246	322	347	246	303
1/2	198	242	299	236	299	236	234	288	347	288	259	221	221	297	322	221	278
3/4	173	217	274	211	274	211	200	263	322	263	234	196	196	272	297	196	253
0:54	148	1:00	182	1:06	249	1:13	186	1:19	238	1:26	184	1:33	171	1:39	247	1:47	228

BEATEN ALLOWANCES.

One length equals 20 points. A half length equals 10 points. A neck equals 5 points. A head equals 2 points. A nose equals 1 point.

HANDICAP TABLE NO 5.

	1:35	1:38	1:40	1:42	1:44	1:46	1:48
1-16 M	:06	:06 $\frac{1}{8}$	:06 $\frac{1}{4}$	:06 $\frac{3}{8}$	:06 $\frac{1}{2}$	:06 $\frac{5}{8}$	:06 $\frac{3}{4}$
1-8 M	:11 $\frac{7}{8}$	:12 $\frac{1}{4}$	:12 $\frac{1}{2}$	:12 $\frac{3}{4}$	:13	:13 $\frac{1}{4}$	:13 $\frac{1}{2}$
3-16 M	:17 $\frac{3}{4}$	:18 $\frac{3}{8}$	:18 $\frac{3}{4}$	:19 $\frac{1}{8}$	:19 $\frac{1}{2}$	:19 $\frac{3}{8}$	:20 $\frac{1}{4}$
1-4 M	:23 $\frac{3}{4}$	:24 $\frac{1}{2}$	:25	:25 $\frac{1}{2}$	:26	:26 $\frac{1}{2}$	:27
3-8 M	:35 $\frac{5}{8}$	:36 $\frac{3}{4}$	:37 $\frac{1}{2}$	:38 $\frac{1}{4}$	:39	:39 $\frac{3}{4}$	:40 $\frac{1}{2}$
1-2 M	:47 $\frac{1}{2}$	:48	:50	:51	:52	:53	:54
9-16 M	:53 $\frac{3}{8}$	:55 $\frac{3}{8}$	:56 $\frac{1}{4}$	:57 $\frac{3}{8}$	:58 $\frac{1}{2}$	:59 $\frac{5}{8}$	1:00 $\frac{3}{4}$
5-8 M	:59 $\frac{3}{8}$	1:01 $\frac{1}{4}$	1:02 $\frac{1}{2}$	1:03 $\frac{3}{4}$	1:05	1:06 $\frac{1}{4}$	1:07 $\frac{1}{2}$
11-16 M	1:05 $\frac{3}{8}$	1:07 $\frac{3}{8}$	1:08 $\frac{3}{4}$	1:10 $\frac{1}{8}$	1:11 $\frac{1}{2}$	1:12 $\frac{3}{8}$	1:14 $\frac{1}{4}$
3-4 M	1:11 $\frac{1}{4}$	1:13 $\frac{1}{4}$	1:15	1:16 $\frac{1}{2}$	1:18	1:19 $\frac{1}{2}$	1:21
7-8 M	1:23 $\frac{3}{8}$	1:25 $\frac{3}{4}$	1:27 $\frac{1}{2}$	1:29 $\frac{1}{4}$	1:31	1:32 $\frac{3}{4}$	1:34 $\frac{1}{2}$
1 M	1:35	1:38	1:40	1:42	1:44	1:46	1:48
1 1-16 M	1:41	1:44 $\frac{3}{8}$	1:46 $\frac{1}{4}$	1:48 $\frac{3}{8}$	1:50 $\frac{1}{2}$	1:52 $\frac{1}{4}$	1:54 $\frac{3}{4}$
1 1-8 M	1:46 $\frac{3}{8}$	1:50 $\frac{1}{4}$	1:52 $\frac{1}{2}$	1:54 $\frac{3}{4}$	1:57	1:59 $\frac{1}{4}$	2:01 $\frac{1}{2}$
1 3-16 M	1:52 $\frac{3}{8}$	1:56 $\frac{3}{8}$	1:58 $\frac{3}{4}$	2:01 $\frac{1}{8}$	2:03 $\frac{1}{2}$	2:05 $\frac{3}{8}$	2:08 $\frac{1}{4}$
1 1-4 M	1:58 $\frac{3}{8}$	2:02 $\frac{1}{2}$	2:05	2:07 $\frac{1}{2}$	2:10	2:12 $\frac{1}{2}$	2:15
1 1-2 M	2:22 $\frac{1}{2}$	2:27	2:30	2:33	2:36	2:39	2:42

KEY TO TABLE.

1 second 52 feet = 10 pounds = 5 lengths.

 $\frac{1}{2}$ second 26 feet = 5 pounds = 3 lengths. $\frac{1}{4}$ second 13 feet = 3 pounds = 1 open length.

HOW NOT TO LOSE.

I tackled the thoroughbred racing sport under protest, in the fall of 1889 at Ed Corrigan's West Side track. Before that I had only studied and written about trotters. I was under contract to the Chicago Tribune. The trotters had ended their Western work for the season, and to fill a term I was turned loose among the thoroughbreds. It cost me \$500 that fall. Seeing the necessity of studying the racing side of sporting, I went keenly to the books during the winter. The baseball war turned up before the year was over. I was elected secretary of the National League of Baseball Players and drifted from newspaperdom for a year. But my interest in racing did not die. I kept at the books, and when the Tribune re-engaged me the following spring it was to take charge of its sporting department and personally report racing. Of course I went at my work in a slap-dash way, made mistakes, overlooked personality, bet, and wrote matter which was unfair. I lost \$2,700 that year—1891. Such financial punishment told me that some of my cogs were loose. I had played favorites, information and notion—mildly mixed with public form. I came to the conclusion that form, dashed strongly with knowledge of the personality of the horse, was the true guide. I gathered a lot of individual information about horses and a lesser store of the form of owners. I advised the Tribune to use telegraphic form sheets in 1892 and carried my point. That year I applied the information about horses and men, bet more than I had ever done before and won \$700 on the season. My store of information naturally increased, and in 1893 I cleaned up \$2,800 in betting operations. In 1894 I won \$6,400, mostly at Washington Park. In nineteen days in the middle of that noble meeting I lost but seven bets and won \$7,930.

During the World's Fair meeting at Washington Park I won \$3,450 off a two-dollar note. Though in a position to do so, I never asked an owner for information, except at Hawthorne, where the racing was concise and each regular attendant knew the other and information was gossip. The result of such information was less than profitable. In the averages I simply played the form figures of the past, tempered by what I had seen, outside the figures, the individuality of the horses and prices, when form figures ran into each other. The handicap table was discarded whenever its calculations ran against those of observation.

The latter and the ability to apply it to the horses, as grouped in races, is the key to betting success. Dishonesty on the turf is no broader than that of everyday trade and not worth consideration. I always did of late, though, figure that the incentive to beat a short-priced favorite was too great to be thrown out of calculation. Such favorites are marks for the general turf to shoot at—a natural obstacle for the owner of other horses in the race to bowl over. In the fall of 1894 I started Daily Racing Form—entirely my own idea.

Its work was so keen and hard that the practical application of literary information to everyday racing was impossible and I stopped betting. In 1896, following the old plan, I made seven bets and won six of them. The year following I stopped betting entirely.

The way not to lose as I have found it, is in these few directions:

Never play a horse at less than evens.

Study the horse and its disposition.

Figure form on a basis of universal honesty.

Think for yourself. It is the only way to find how good you are. Give this plan a thorough trial.

When you can, always insure yourself by place betting.

One-two-three betting is not worthy the attention of an intelligent bettor. I once bet Bill Riley at 20 to 1 one-two-three on a horse that went to the post $2\frac{1}{2}$ to 1 straight. He was fourth.

Use handicap figures only as a check on your own observation and idea of class.

Never seek to get even on a losing day by taking a chance on a long shot which isn't within calculation. There are other days.

Do not weaken on your choice because the price is long.

The ten years average of winning favorites, all about, is less than 41 3-7 per cent.

Time is an important factor. Discard the Anglo-American argument about its general worthlessness. I always figured it next to class and individuality.

Class, as I calculate, is general ability to do great things when called upon to do them. Its most important item—supposing ability and speed to be with the horse—is disposition. The highest equine qualities are: Ambition to win and the intelligence to be placed and not to "fight" the rider.

Keep a record of impressions as to individual action and performance in bad going. Less than 17 per cent. of favorites win on tracks that are denominated slow, muddy or heavy.

These are the general rules that led me to avoid loss in betting on the chances of various groups of American race horses.

F. H. BRUNELL.

RACE TRACK RECORDS.

CHICAGO.

(Washington Park.)

DISTANCE.	HORSE.	A.	WGT.	DATE.	TIME.
1-2 mile.....	Memnon	2	108	June 24, 1901.....	:47 $\frac{1}{2}$
4 1-2 furlongs..	Endurance by Right.	2	120	June 22, 1901.....	:54 $\frac{1}{2}$
5-8 mile.....	Endurance by Right.	2	122	June 25, 1901.....	1:00
5 1-2 furlongs..	{ W. Overton.....	2	118	July 1, 1898.....	} 1:06 $\frac{3}{4}$
	{ Ailyar	2	110	July 16, 1898.....	
3-4 mile.....	Mary Black.....	3	93	July 18, 1898.....	1:12 $\frac{1}{4}$
6 1 4 furlongs..	Mont'nic	4	109	July 20, 1901.....	1:15 $\frac{3}{8}$
6 1-2 furlongs..	Burnie Bunton.....	4	100	July 17, 1902.....	1:19 $\frac{3}{8}$
7-8 mile.....	Rico (by Bullion)....	4	93 $\frac{1}{2}$	July 28, 1886.....	1:27 $\frac{1}{2}$
7 1-2 furlongs..	Cambrian	5	107	July 9, 1901.....	1:33 $\frac{3}{8}$
1 mile.....	Orimar	6	109	July 21, 1900.....	1:38
1 m and 20 yds.	{ Maid Marian.....	3	101	July 19, 1893.....	} 1:40
	{ Macy	4	107	July 2, 1898.....	
1 m and 50 yds.	Floronso	3	93	July 6, 1898.....	1:42 $\frac{1}{2}$
	{ Wildwood.....	5	115	July 5, 1893.....	} 1:44
	{ Cash Day	4	102	July 1, 1893.....	
1 m and 70 yds.	{ Paraday	3	109	July 10, 1894.....	
	{ Sullross	9	96	July 19, 1894.....	
1 m and 100 yds.	Mellocole	3	101	July 12, 1900.....	1:47
1 1-16 miles....	Yo Tambien.....	3	100	July 19, 1892.....	1:45 $\frac{1}{2}$
1 1-8 miles.....	{ Fervor	4	103	July 2, 1898.....	} 1:51 $\frac{1}{4}$
	{ Imp	4	112	July 9, 1898.....	
1 3-16 miles....	Boanerges.....	4	110	July 7, 1898.....	1:58 $\frac{1}{4}$
1 1-4 miles.....	{ David Tenny.....	4	100	July 16, 1898.....	} 2:04 $\frac{1}{2}$
	{ Algol	4	107	July 23, 1898.....	
1 3-8 miles....	Sabine	4	109	July 5, 1894.....	2:18 $\frac{3}{4}$
1 1-2 miles.....	Goodrich	3	102	July 16, 1898.....	2:30 $\frac{1}{4}$
1 3-4 miles.....	Modesty	4	113	July 4, 1885.....	3:03 $\frac{1}{2}$
2 miles.....	Newton	4	107	July 13, 1893.....	3:27 $\frac{1}{2}$
2 1-4 miles.....	Lucky B.....	7	118	July 7, 1887.....	4:01

HURDLE RACES.

1 1-4 miles.....	Foxhound	6	140	June 26, 1886.....	2:17 $\frac{1}{2}$
1 1-2 miles.....	Guy	a	150	September 3, 1885.....	2:47 $\frac{1}{2}$
2 miles.....	Lord George.....	a	146	September 1, 1885.....	3:49 $\frac{1}{2}$
	{ Talleyrand.....	5	130	July 2, 1885.....	1:50 $\frac{1}{4}$
1 mile (heats).	{ Will Davis.....	a	140	July 3, 1886.....	1:50 $\frac{1}{4}$
					1:49 $\frac{1}{2}$
					1:51

STEEPLECHASES.

Short Course..	{ Slocum	5	137	July 8, 1885.....	} 3:00 $\frac{1}{2}$
	{ Wellington.....	5	165	July 5, 1886.....	
Full Course ...	Tennessee.....	4	151	August 7, 1886.....	4:49 $\frac{1}{2}$

CHICAGO.

(Harlem.)

DISTANCE.	HORSE.	A.	WGT.	DATE.	TIME.
3 1-2 furlongs..	Jinks	2	105	June 18, 1898	:43 $\frac{1}{2}$
1-2 mile.....	Nellie Waddell.....	2	118	September 2, 1900.....	:47 $\frac{1}{2}$
4 1-2 furlongs..	Hargis	2	110	September 30, 1901.....	:53 $\frac{3}{4}$
5-8 mile.....	{ Bessie Macken.....	3	118	October 13, 1900.....	:59 $\frac{3}{4}$
	{ Bessie Spahr.....	2	101	October 5, 1901.....	
5 1-2 furlongs..	Bessie Macken.....	3	109	October 9, 1900.....	1:06 $\frac{1}{2}$
3-4 mile.....	Flora Louise.....	2	88	September 30, 1897.....	1:12 $\frac{1}{2}$
6 1-2 furlongs..	McChesney.....	2	105	October 2, 1901.....	1:18 $\frac{1}{2}$
7-8 mile.....	May Beach.....	4	96	October 27, 1900.....	1:25 $\frac{3}{4}$
7 1-2 furlongs..	{ Inconstancy.....	4	104	August 29, 1898.....	1:34 $\frac{1}{2}$
	{ Free Lady.....	4	109	August 30, 1899.....	
1 mile.....	Rose Tree.....	6	97	September 8, 1902.....	1:38 $\frac{1}{2}$
1 m and 20 yds.	John Bright.....	7	106	August 9, 1902.....	1:40 $\frac{3}{4}$
1 m and 50 yds.	Light Ball.....	3	94	October 5, 1901.....	1:42 $\frac{3}{4}$
1 m and 70 yds.	Jiminez.....	3	101	September 2, 1901.....	1:42 $\frac{3}{4}$
1 m and 100 yds.	Haviland.....	5	96	August 9, 1902.....	1:45 $\frac{1}{2}$
1 1-16 miles	Scarlet Lily.....	5	98	September 13, 1902.....	1:45
1 1-8 miles....	McChesney.....	3	122	September 6, 1902.....	1:51 $\frac{3}{4}$
1 3-16 miles....	Scintillant II.....	6	109	September 1, 1902.....	1:57 $\frac{3}{4}$
1 1-4 miles....	Jiminez.....	4	109	September 6, 1902.....	2:04
*1 5-16 miles...	Collins.....	3	101	August 26, 1898.....	2:23 $\frac{1}{2}$
1 3-8 miles....	Monk Wayman.....	4	107	July 1, 1899.....	2:19 $\frac{1}{2}$
1 1-2 miles....	Evanatus.....	6	74	August 28, 1897.....	2:32 $\frac{3}{4}$
1 5-8 miles....	Bing Binger.....	4	80	September 11, 1897.....	2:48 $\frac{1}{2}$
2 miles.....	Evanatus.....	6	87	September 6, 1897.....	3:28 $\frac{1}{2}$
2 1-8 miles....	Joe Murphy.....	4	99	August 28, 1894.....	3:42
2 1-4 miles....	Hub Prather.....	3	91	October 25, 1899.....	4:00 $\frac{1}{2}$

STEEPLECHASES.

Short Course..	{ Wenlock	6	152	September 10, 1902..}	3:31
	{ Dagmar.....	7	144	September 13, 1902..}	
Full Course...	Passé Partout.....	4	158	September 12, 1900...	5:01

HURDLE RACES.

1 1-4 miles.....	Corrillo	6	131	June 18, 1902.....	2:20 $\frac{3}{4}$
------------------	----------------	---	-----	--------------------	--------------------

*Track heavy.

EMPIRE CITY.

DISTANCE.	HORSE.	A.	WGT.	DATE.	TIME.
5-8 mile.....	The Musketeer.....	2	102	October 27, 1900.....	1:01
5 1-2 furlongs..	Snark.....	2	103	October 22, 1900.....	1:06
*3-4 mile (ab't)	{ Chuctanunda.....	2	95	October 22, 1900.....	1:08 $\frac{3}{4}$
	{ Musette.....	3	112	October 23, 1900.....	
1 m and 70 yds.	Water Cure.....	3	109	October 23, 1900.....	1:43 $\frac{3}{4}$
1 1-16 miles....	{ Intrusive.....	5	114	October 22, 1900.....	1:45 $\frac{1}{2}$
	{ Miss Hanover.....	3	93	October 23, 1900.....	
1-8 miles....	St. Simonian.....	5	104	October 23, 1900.....	1:52 $\frac{3}{4}$
1 1-4 miles....	Charentus.....	6	106	October 22, 1900.....	2:04

*165 feet short.

HIGHLAND PARK.

DISTANCE.	HORSE.	A.	WGT.	DATE.	TIME.
1-2 mile.....	Easter Boy.....	2	106	June 17, 1901.....	:48¾
4 1-2 furlongs..	Semper Eadem.....	2	100	June 10, 1898.....	:54¾
5-8 mile.....	Militant.....	2	107	August 28, 1900.....	1:00¾
5 1-2 furlongs..	Lady Irene.....	3	100	June 8, 1898.....	1:06¾
3-4 mile.....	{ Sweet Caporal.....	4	104	August 9, 1900.....	} 1:12¾
	{ Springwells.....	4	100	August 11, 1900.....	
6 1-2 furlongs..	{ Springwells.....	4	110	August 6, 1900.....	} 1:20
	{ Sevoy.....	7	114	August 9, 1902.....	
7-8 mile.....	John Yerkes.....	3	105	August 6, 1900.....	1:26½
7 1-2 furlongs..	Looram.....	6	104	August 22, 1899.....	1:34¾
1 mile.....	Miss Gussie.....	3	85	June 10, 1898.....	1:39½
1 m and 20 yds.	Lady Kent.....	5	94	August 16, 1902.....	1:42
1 m and 70 yds.	Lady of the West.....	5	107	August 20, 1900.....	1:45½
1 1-16 miles.....	John Yerkes.....	3	105	August 2, 1900.....	1:46¾
1 1-8 miles.....	Brighton.....	4	99	June 2, 1898.....	1:53
1 1-4 miles.....	Virgie O.....	4	100	August 21, 1899.....	2:08¼
1 1-2 miles.....	The Way.....	3	88	August 20, 1902.....	2:36¼

HURDLE RACES.

1 1-8 miles.....	Free Advice.....	8	159	August 8, 1900.....	2:04½
1 1-4 miles.....	Poorlands.....	4	144	August 1, 1900.....	2:21

MEMPHIS.

DISTANCE.	HORSE.	A.	WGT.	DATE.	TIME.
1-2 mile.....	Rose.....	3	100	April 9, 1887.....	:49
4 1-2 furlongs..	{ Miss Bennett.....	2	110	April 24, 1900.....	} :55½
	{ Onatas.....	2	101	April 15, 1902.....	
5-8 mile.....	{ Waring.....	5	124	April 8, 1902.....	} 1:01½
	{ Wainamoinen.....	3	104	April 21, 1902.....	
5 1-2 furlongs..	Toah.....	4	107½	April 16, 1902.....	1:08¾
3-4 mile.....	Waring.....	5	129	April 23, 1902.....	1:14
7-8 mile.....	{ Triaditza.....	3	86	April 14, 1900.....	} 1:27¾
	{ The Rush.....	3	102	April 28, 1900.....	
7 1-2 furlongs..	Ecome.....	6	110	April 10, 1902.....	1:36
1 mile.....	{ The Conqueror II..	4	106	April 4, 1901.....	} 1:41
	{ Lacrimae.....	3	84	April 18, 1902.....	
1 m and 70 yds.	Silurian.....	4	97	April 18, 1902.....	1:45¾
1 1-16 miles.....	Nobleman.....	4	95	April 26, 1900.....	1:47¾
1 1-8 miles.....	The Lady.....	5	108	April 21, 1902.....	1:54¾
1 3-16 miles.....	Tammany Chief.....	3	91	April 12, 1901.....	2:04¾
1 1-4 miles.....	Atlantus.....	6	109	April 24, 1900.....	2:09
1 3-8 miles.....	Royal Choice.....	4	101	April 30, 1897.....	2:27
1 1-2 miles.....	Jackanapes.....	4	105	April 27, 1899.....	2:38¾

STEEPLECHASES.

Short Course..	Handsqueeze.....	4	125	April 22, 1902.....	2:48
Full Course..	MacLaren.....	5	135	April 19, 1902.....	4:37

CHICAGO.—(Hawthorne.)

DISTANCE.	HORSE.	A.	WGT.	DATE.	TIME.
1-2 mile.....	Zanone.....	2	110	May 3, 1895.....	:48
4 1-2 furlongs..	St. Pat.....	2	82	November 20, 1893...	:55
5-8 mile.....	William T.....	4	112	May 1, 1895.....	:59½
5 1-2 furlongs..	Flocarline.....	2	108	September 17, 1902.....	1:06¾
	{ Goebel.....	3	106	June 21, 1899.....	
3-4 mile.....	{ Our Bertie.....	4	108	September 19, 1899.....	
	{ Miss Bennett.....	2	82	September 1, 1900.....	1:12¾
	{ Headwater.....	5	108	September 23, 1901.....	
6 1-2 furlongs..	{ Georgie.....	3	102	September 16, 1899.....	
	{ The Pride.....	5	110	September 20, 1901.....	1:19¼
	{ Donald Bain.....	3	104	June 19, 1899.....	
7-8 mile.....	{ Orimar.....	6	107	August 2, 1900.....	1:25¾
1 mile.....	Alcedo.....	3	90	August 4 1900.....	1:38¾
1 m and 20 yds.	Major Dixon.....	5	101	August 29, 1902.....	1:41½
1 m and 70 yds.	Salvable.....	6	104	October 6, 1899.....	1:44½
1 1-16 miles....	Carnero.....	5	107	September 5, 1899.....	1:45
1 1-8 miles....	Hermencia.....	5	103	August 28, 1902.....	1:52
1 3-16 miles....	Lucien Appleby.....	3	103	September 22, 1902.....	2:03¾
1 1-4 miles....	Flying Torpedo.....	3	102	September 24, 1901.....	2:05½
1 3-8 miles....	Flying Torpedo.....	3	102	September 18, 1901.....	2:21¼
1 1-2 miles....	Hernando.....	3	103	August 3, 1901.....	2:33
2 miles.....	Barton.....	5	108	July 22, 1899.....	3:28¼

HURDLE RACES.

1 mile.....	Annie Race.....	a	118	September 19, 1893....	1:51
1 m and 70 yds.	Cicero.....	4	150	June 3, 1893.....	2:08¾
1 1-16 miles....	My Luck.....	6	151	May 4, 1895.....	1:56¾
1 1-8 miles....	Bob Thomas.....	6	137	August 5, 1891.....	2:02
1 3-16 miles....	Long Shot.....	a	152	September 3, 1891.....	2:15
1 1-4 miles....	Passe Partout.....	4	153	July 30, 1900.....	2:20¾
1 1-2 miles....	Bassanio.....	a	159	September 24, 1892....	2:52

STEEPLECHASES.

Short Course..	MacLaren.....	5	143	August 30, 1902.....	2:51
----------------	---------------	---	-----	----------------------	------

NASHVILLE.

DISTANCE.	HORSE.	A.	WGT.	DATE.	TIME.
1-2 mile.....	{ Lexington Pirate...}	2	107	May 5, 1896.....	
	{ Sinf.....	2	109	April 28, 1900.....	:48
4 1-2 furlongs..	Storm King.....	2	110	May 5, 1896.....	:54¼
5-8 mile.....	Buckrene.....	2	112	October 31, 1893.....	1:01
5 1-2 furlongs..	Enchanter.....	3	107	October 26, 1897.....	1:06¾
3-4 mile.....	Elano.....	3	102	April 5, 1893.....	1:13½
6 1-2 furlongs..	Tom Collins.....	5	99	May 4, 1900.....	1:19½
7-8 mile.....	Harry Duke.....	5	102	November 13, 1897.....	1:26
7 1-2 furlongs..	{ Kimberly.....	6	100	November 13, 1893...}	
	{ Leo H.....	3	95	May 3, 1888.....	1:34¼
1 mile....	Lady Strathmore.....	3	101	April 27, 1901.....	1:40
1 m and 70 yds.	Terminus.....	3	111	April 27, 1901.....	1:44
1 1-16 miles....	Annie Lauretta.....	6	91	April 25, 1901.....	1:47¼
1 1-8 miles....	Knightsbanneret.....	3	115	May 3, 1900.....	1:54¼
1 1-4 miles....	Ben Eder.....	3	108	May 4, 1896.....	2:08

HURDLE RACES.

1 1-4 miles.....	Grenada	4	125	November 26, 1897.....	2:23
------------------	---------------	---	-----	------------------------	------

STEEPLECHASES.

Short Course ..	Somersault.....	7	150	November 12, 1896.....	3:59
2 miles.....	Colonist.....	9	140	November 14, 1896.....	4:24

TANFORAN PARK.

(Western Turf Association.)

DISTANCE.	HORSE.	A.	WGT.	DATE.	TIME.
3-8 mile.....	{ Sofala	2	108	January 13, 1900.....	:35¼
	{ Cunard	2	113	January 29, 1901.....	
	{ Rory Ough.....	2	115	March 18, 1901.....	
	{ Kingstelle.....	2	104	January 20, 1900.....	
3 1-2 furlongs..	{ M. F. Tarpey	2	109	February 12, 1900.....	:42
	{ M. F. Tarpey	2	108	February 15, 1900.....	
	{ Eonic.....	2	112	March 20, 1900.....	
1-2 mile.....	Cruzados	2	108	April 16, 1901.....	:47¼
4 1-2 furlongs..	Brunswick	2	112	April 5, 1901.....	:53¾
5-8 mile.....	{ St. Casimir.....	3	104	January 9, 1900.....	1:00
	{ St. Casimir.....	3	89	March 13, 1900.....	
5 1-2 furlongs..	{ Timemaker	6	120	February 18, 1900.....	1:06½
	{ Frank Bell.....	5	121	April 27, 1901.....	
*Fut. Course..	Flora Pomona.....	2	116	April 27, 1901.....	1:11
3-4 mile.....	Kenilworth	3	107	April 5, 1901.....	1:12½
6 1-2 furlongs..	Tayon	4	106	April 15, 1901.....	1:19½
7-8 mile.....	Geyser	6	109	February 12, 1900.....	1:25½
7 1-2 furlongs..	Bill Garrett.....	4	111	January 28, 1901.....	1:33¾
1 mile.....	Bannockburn	5	124	January 20, 1900.....	1:39
1 m and 70 yds.	Advance Guard.....	4	119	February 27, 1901.....	1:44¾
1 1-16 miles.....	Daisy F.....	5	104	March 19, 1900.....	1:46½
1 1-8 miles.....	F. W. Brode.....	3	100	February 24, 1900.....	1:52¼
1 1-4 miles.....	Eddie Jones.....	6	118	January 26, 1901.....	2:04¾
1 3-8 miles.....	Catastrophe	6	107	March 22, 1900.....	2:21
1 1-2 miles.....	Daisy F.....	5	104	January 20, 1900.....	2:32½
1 3-4 miles.....	Forté	5	107	March 24, 1900.....	3:02
2 miles.....	Barrack.....	4	106	March 2, 1901.....	3:29

*170 feet less than 3-4 mile.

HURDLE RACES.

1 mile	Credo.....	5	138	January 17, 1900.....	1:54½
1 1-8 miles.....	{ Major S.....	7	125	January 19, 1900.....	2:05
	{ Lomo	6	135	January 13, 1900.....	
	{ Meddler.....	9	133	March 24, 1900.....	
	{ Lomo.....	6	127	March 10, 1900.....	
1 1-4 miles.....	Lomo.....	6	127	March 10, 1900.....	2:18
1 1-2 miles.....	Olinthus	5	150	March 5, 1901.....	2:51
1 3-4 miles.....	Choteau	4	120	February 26, 1901.....	3:18
2 miles	Lothian.....	5	138	January 26, 1901.....	3:49

KINLOCH PARK.

DISTANCE.	HORSE.	A.	WGT.	DATE.	TIME
1-2 mile.....	Will Shelly.....	2	113	August 15, 1902.....	:48½
4 1-2 furlongs..	Two Lick.....	2	105	August 14, 1902.....	:54
5-8 mile.....	King's Lady.....	2	103	August 25, 1902.....	1:01½
5 1-2 furlongs..	{ Duelist.....	2	99	October 4, 1900.....	} 1:06
	{ Gold 'Or.....	3	102	October 12, 1900.....	
3-4 mile.....	Bummer.....	4	80	October 17, 1900.....	1:12
6 1-2 furlongs..	Tayon.....	3	106	October 6, 1900.....	1:19½
7-8 mile.....	Sevoy.....	5	115	October 3, 1900.....	1:27½
7 1-2 furlongs..	Necklace.....	6	110	September 14, 1900.....	} 1:36½
	{ Tayon.....	3	102	September 22, 1900.....	
1 mile.....	{ Ida Ledford.....	3	100	October 6, 1900.....	} 1:41
	{ Foundling.....	3	97	August 25, 1902.....	
1 m and 20 yds.	Jim Clark.....	4	107	August 15, 1902.....	1:42½
	{ Alice Turner.....	3	95	October 3, 1900.....	} 1:45
1 m and 70 yds.	{ Pinochle.....	5	102	October 15, 1900.....	
	{ Bohul.....	3	94	October 17, 1900.....	
1 1-16 miles....	Haviland.....	3	100	October 27, 1900.....	1:47
1 1-8 miles....	Love's Labor.....	3	100	October 4, 1900.....	1:53
1 3-16 miles....	Domsie.....	5	99	October 18, 1900.....	2:00
1 1-4 miles....	Grey Forge.....	3	99	October 3, 1900.....	2:08½
1 1-2 miles....	Hucena.....	3	89	August 23, 1902.....	2:35

HURDLE RACES.

1 3-16 miles....	Titus.....	4	130	October 26, 1900.....	2:13
1 1-4 miles....	Terra Incognita.....	6	143	August 21, 1902.....	2:19
1 1-2 miles....	Tonto.....	6	162	October 22, 1900.....	2:53

NEWPORT.—(Queen City Jockey Club.)

DISTANCE.	HORSE.	A.	WGT.	DATE.	TIME.
1-2 mile.....	Foundling.....	2	112	May 14, 1901.....	:48
4 1-2 furlongs..	{ Clara Van.....	2	103	August 4, 1897.....	} :54½
	{ Satin Slipper.....	2	105	April 30, 1898.....	
	{ McAddie.....	2	105	May 23, 1900.....	
5-8 mile.....	{ Horace.....	5	110	May 26, 1900.....	} 1:00½
	{ Erema.....	3	89	June 20, 1901.....	
5 1-2 furlongs..	Horace.....	3	100	May 3 1898.....	1:06½
3-4 mile.....	Merry Day.....	4	106	November 18, 1899.....	1:12½
6 1-2 furlongs..	Toluca.....	5	105	June 10, 1901.....	1:19½
7-8 mile.....	{ Gid Law.....	3	100	April 24, 1897.....	} 1:26½
	{ Maggie Felix.....	4	107	July 9, 1901.....	
7 1-2 furlongs..	Rice.....	5	108	May 16, 1901.....	1:34
1 mile.....	George Krats.....	3	90	September 14, 1898.....	1:39½
1 m and 20 yds.	Chorus Boy.....	4	102	November 16, 1900.....	1:42½
1 m and 50 yds.	Imp.....	4	106	April 12, 1898.....	1:43
1 m and 70 yds.	San Juan.....	3	97	May 20, 1897.....	1:44
1 1-16 miles....	Box.....	3	104	May 19, 1897.....	1:45½
1 1-8 miles....	Eugenia Wickes.....	3	98	August 24 1897.....	1:53½
1 1-4 miles....	Rifle.....	5	108	April 22, 1899.....	2:07
1 1-2 miles....	St. Helena.....	3	96	September 7, 1896.....	2:34½
2 miles.....	{ Outburst.....	3	98	July 4, 1900.....	} 3:30
	{ Colbert.....	3	99	October 27, 1900.....	
2 1-2 miles....	Kyrat.....	3	88	November 18, 1899.....	4:24½

HURDLE RACES.

1 mile	Governor Boyd.....	6	127	June 5, 1901	1:47
1 1-8 miles.....	The Sculptor.....	7	135	April 21, 1897.....	2:09½
1 1-4 miles.....	War Bonnet.....	6	145	May 22, 1897.....	2:17½
1 1-2 miles.....	Kinvarra.....	4	134	July 12 1898.....	2:49½
1 3-4 miles.....	St. Luke.....	12	142	August 5, 1895.....	3:23½
2 miles.....	Fugitive.....	4	140	August 11, 1896.....	3:55

STEEPLECHASES.

2 1-4 miles.....	Red Pat.....	5	160	August 12, 1896.....	5:13
------------------	--------------	---	-----	----------------------	------

MORRIS PARK.

(Westchester Racing Association.)

DISTANCE.	HORSE.	A.	WGT.	DATE.	TIME.
*1-2 mile.....	Geraldine.....	4	125	August 30, 1889.....	:46
*4 1-2 furlongs.	Handpress.....	2	100	May 26, 1897.....	:52
*5-8 mile.....	Maid Marian.....	4	111	October 9, 1894.....	:56¾
*5 1-2 furlongs.	Plater.....	2	107	October 21, 1902.....	1:02¾
*3-4 mile.....	Firearm.....	4	120	October 3, 1899.....	1:08¾
†3-4 mile.....	Waring.....	2	108	October 5, 1899.....	1:13½
6 1-2 furlongs..	Lady Uncas.....	4	94	October 25, 1901.....	1:19¾
7-8 mile.....	{ John Cooper.....	3	107	June 4, 1894.....	} 1:26
	{ Little Billy.....	4	96	September 30, 1893..	
7 1-2 furlongs.	Slipthrift.....	3	110	October 20, 1902.....	1:34
1 mile.....	Arab.....	8	93	June 11, 1894.....	1:39
1 1-16 miles....	Dr. Riddle.....	5	107	May 20, 1902.....	1:46
1 1-8 miles.....	Tristan.....	6	114	June 2, 1891.....	1:51½
1 3-16 miles....	{ †His Highness.....	4	124	June 5, 1893.....	} 2:00¼
	{ †Raceland.....	8	117	June 5, 1893.....	
1 1-4 miles.....	Banquet.....	6	130	June 10, 1893.....	2:05¾
1 5-16 miles....	Sir John.....	4	116	June 9, 1891.....	2:14¾
1 3-8 miles.....	Commando.....	3	126	May 23, 1901.....	2:21
1 1-2 miles.....	Hernando.....	3	107	October 23, 1901.....	2:34¾
1 5-8 miles.....	Hindooecraft.....	3	75	August 27, 1889.....	2:48
1 3-4 miles.....	Watson.....	6	95	October 19, 1901.....	2:58¾
2 miles.....	Maurice.....	4	102	October 31, 1896.....	3:30
2 1-4 miles.....	Gold Heels.....	3	111	October 26, 1901.....	3:56

HURDLE RACES.

1 1-2 miles.....	Flushing.....	5	157	October 21, 1896.....	2:47
1 3-4 miles.....	Filon d'Or.....	4	143	May 23, 1900.....	3:11¾
2 miles.....	{ Klondyke.....	4	168	October 3, 1900.....	} 3:44
	{ Charawind.....	4	147	October 9, 1901.....	
2 1-4 miles.....	Ben Eder.....	5	145	October 15, 1898.....	4:27

STEEPLECHASES.

2 miles.....	Diversion.....	5	156	May 6, 1899.....	3:50
2 1-2 miles....	George W. Jenkins ..	4	135	May 17, 1902.....	4:33
3 miles.....	Wood Pigeon.....	4	149	October 30, 1897.....	6:05
3 1-2 miles....	Zinziber.....	4	154	October 12, 1901.....	7:02
4 miles.....	Duke of Abercorn...	6	168	October 21, 1896.....	8:25

*Eclipse Course. †Withers Mile. ‡Dead Heat. ||About.

LOUISVILLE.

DISTANCE.	HORSE.	A.	WGT.	DATE.	TIME.
1-2 mile.....	Autumn Leaves.....	2	110	April 30, 1901.....	:47½
4 1-2 furlongs..	Silverdale.....	2	110	May 5, 1900.....	:54½
5-8 mile.....	{ Cleophus.....	2	115	May 14, 1896.....	1:01
	{ Princess Bowling..	2	112	September 25, 1888..	
5 1-2 furlongs..	Bessie Macken.....	4	111	April 29, 1901.....	1:06½
3-4 mile.....	{ Force.....	5	121	September 24, 1883..	1:13
	{ Tom Hood.....	4	115	September 19, 1888..	
6 1-2 furlongs..	Toah.....	4	99	May 8, 1902.....	1:19¾
7-8 mile.....	Pink Coat.....	5	116	May 19, 1900.....	1:26
*1 mile.....	Ten Broeck.....	5	109	May 24, 1877.....	1:39¾
1 mile.....	Rondo.....	3	96	May 18, 1896.....	1:40½
1 m and 50 yds.	John Bright.....	5	122	May 15, 1900.....	1:42½
1 m and 70 yds.	{ St. Marcos.....	3	104	May 4, 1901.....	1:45
	{ Algie M.....	4	105	May 12, 1902.....	
1 m and 100 yds.	The Caxton.....	4	101	May 16, 1902.....	1:49½
1 1-16 miles....	{ Cambrian.....	4	110	May 5, 1900.....	1:47
	{ Death.....	7	116	May 10, 1902.....	
	{ Pearl Jennings....	4	76	June 22, 1883.....	
1 1-8 miles....	{ Lieutenant Gibson..	3	127	May 10, 1900.....	1:54
	{ Handpress.....	5	107	May 16, 1900.....	
1 1-4 miles....	Lieutenant Gibson..	3	117	May 3, 1900.....	2:06¼
1 3-8 miles....	Expert.....	4	108	May 25, 1886.....	2:24½
1 1-2 miles....	Spokane.....	3	118	May 9, 1889.....	2:34½
1 3-4 miles....	Luke Blackburn.....	3	105	September 25, 1880..	3:04¾
*2 miles.....	Ten Broeck.....	5	110	May 29, 1877.....	3:27½
2 miles.....	McWhirter.....	3	100	May 29, 1877.....	3:30½
2 1-4 miles....	Hindoo.....	4	117	May 19, 1881.....	3:57¾
*3 miles.....	Ten Broeck.....	4	104	September 3, 1876..	5:26½
*4 miles.....	Ten Broeck.....	4	107	September 29, 1876..	7:15¾

*Against time.

BRIGHTON BEACH.

DISTANCE.	HORSE.	A.	WGT.	DATE.	TIME.
1-2 mile.....	Yankee Doodle.....	2	112	August 10, 1895.....	:48½
4 1-2 furlongs..	Grey Eagle.....	a	107	July 21, 1893.....	:56
5-8 mile.....	Sombrero.....	2	94	July 23, 1901.....	:59¾
5 1-2 furlongs..	{ Eugenia Burch.....	2	107	July 9, 1902.....	1:06¾
	{ Africander.....	2	119	July 29, 1902.....	
3-4 mile.....	Lux Casta.....	3	111	July 23, 1902.....	1:12
6 1-2 furlongs..	Kingston.....	8	104	July 20, 1892.....	1:21¼
7-8 mile.....	Voter.....	6	138	August 8, 1900.....	1:25¾
1 mile.....	Voter.....	6	122	July 17, 1900.....	1:38
1 m and 70 yds.	{ Eloim.....	4	104	July 31, 1901.....	1:44½
	{ May W.....	7	105	August 1, 1901.....	
1 1-16 miles....	Hyphen.....	3	102	July 26, 1902.....	1:44¾
1 1-8 miles....	Bonnibert.....	4	120	July 30, 1902.....	1:51
1 3-16 miles....	Tea Tray.....	6	98	July 6, 1891.....	2:02
1 1-4 miles....	Gold Heels.....	4	126	July 5, 1902.....	2:03¾
1 3-8 miles....	Little Dan.....	7	90	July 2, 1886.....	2:24
1 1-2 miles....	Bangor.....	4	104	July 20, 1900.....	2:33¾
2 miles.....	Emma C.....	3	92	August 13, 1896.....	3:29
2 1-4 miles....	Ethelbert.....	4	124	August 4, 1900.....	3:49½
2 1-2 miles....	Hannah.....	3	69	July 27, 1891.....	4:28
3 miles.....	Middlestone.....	4	92	August 5, 1891.....	5:27½

HURDLE RACES.

1 1-2 miles.....	{ Dr. Eichberg.....	4	154	July 10, 1900.....	} 2:45
	{ Einer.....	4	144	July 23, 1900.....	
1 3-4 miles.....	Star Chamber.....	5	146	July 19, 1902.....	3:14½

STEEPLECHASES.

Short Course..	Rising Sun.....	4	147	July 30, 1902.....	4:28
Full Course...	Miss Mitchell.....	6	156	July 12, 1902.....	5:03

WASHINGTON.

DISTANCE.	HORSE.	A.	WGT.	DATE.	TIME.
1-2 mile.....	De Lacy.....	2	115	April 15, 1899.....	:49¾
4 1-2 furlongs..	Alan.....	2	109	April 3, 1902.....	:55¾
5-8 mile.....	Cranesville.....	2	109	November 14, 1902.....	1:01½
5 1-2 furlongs..	Saccharometer.....	2	112	November 17, 1902.....	1:07¾
3-4 mile.....	Right and True.....	2	107	November 13, 1902.....	1:13¾
6 1-2 furlongs..	True Blue.....	8	105	November 14, 1902.....	1:20¾
7-8 mile.....	Lord of the Vale.....	2	110	November 15, 1902.....	1:25¾
1 mile.....	{ Buddha.....	3	107	April 24, 1897.....	} 1:43
	{ Nearest.....	3	98	November 23, 1898.....	
1 m and 40 yds.	April Shower.....	3	102	November 17, 1902.....	1:42¾
1 m and 50 yds.	Ray.....	3	105	November 13, 1902.....	1:44
1 m and 60 yds.	Demurrer.....	4	107	November 12, 1902.....	1:43¾
1 m and 70 yds.	True Blue.....	8	103	November 17, 1902.....	1:45¾
1 m and 100 yds.	Bonnibert.....	4	110	November 22, 1902.....	1:47
1 1-16 miles....	Cameron.....	3	117	November 12, 1902.....	1:47½
1 1-8 miles....	The Huguenot.....	7	112	November 13, 1902.....	1:54¾
1 3-16 miles....	The Huguenot.....	7	117	November 15, 1902.....	1:59¾
1 1-4 miles....	Maurice.....	4	123	November 26, 1896.....	2:11¾
1 3-8 miles....	Orontas.....	5	119	November 22, 1902.....	2:24
1 1-2 miles....	Rochester.....	3	102	December 1, 1900.....	2:40
1 3-4 miles....	Adelaide Prince.....	3	113	November 12, 1902.....	3:06¾
2 1-4 miles....	Jefferson.....	5	105	November 24, 1898.....	4:02¾
3 miles.....	Carbuncle.....	4	104	November 3, 1901.....	5:35

HURDLE RACES.

1 1-4 miles.....	Marshall.....	7	156	November 19 1897.....	2:57
1 1-2 miles.....	Gould.....	8	145	April 12, 1902.....	2:52¾
1 3-4 miles.....	Carrier Pigeon.....	3	141	November 12, 1902.....	3:17¾
2 miles.....	Floraline.....	3	138	November 22, 1898.....	3:58
2 1-4 miles.....	Woodford.....	8	145	April 30, 1896.....	4:42

STEEPLECHASES.

2 miles (about)	Cousin Jess.....	5	160	November 20, 1901.....	4:02
2 1-2 m (about)	May Blossom.....	8	149	April 25, 1896.....	4:35¾
2 1-2 miles.....	Conover.....	5	155	November 30, 1901.....	5:16
3 miles (about)	Plato.....	3	137	November 30, 1899.....	6:11
3 1-2 m (about)	Self Protection.....	5	150	November 29, 1900.....	7:23¾
4 miles (about)	Diver.....	4	162	November 25, 1899.....	8:38

SHEEPSHEAD BAY.
(Coney Island Jockey Club.)

DISTANCE.	HORSE.	A.	WGT.	DATE.	TIME.
1-2 mile.....	{ Hastings	2	118	June 15, 1895.....	} :48
	{ Iola	2	115	June 17, 1893.....	
4 1-2 furlongs..	Onondaga's Pride...	2	110	June 23, 1898.....	:56 $\frac{3}{8}$
5-8 mile.....	Correction	6	119	June 21, 1894.....	:59 $\frac{3}{8}$
*5-8 mile.....	Hatasoo	2	115	June 15, 1901.....	:58 $\frac{3}{8}$
5 1-2 furlongs..	Nasturtium	2	122	June 15, 1901.....	1:04 $\frac{1}{8}$
†Fut. Course..	Kingston	7	139	June 22, 1891.....	1:08
3-4 mile.....	{ Waltzer	3	105	August 24, 1895.....	} 1:12 $\frac{3}{8}$
	{ Voter	7	133	June 18, 1901.....	
6 1-2 furlongs..	Glennellie	3	100	June 21, 1901.....	1:19 $\frac{1}{8}$
7-8 mile.....	Clifford	4	127	August 29, 1894.....	1:25 $\frac{3}{8}$
1 mile.....	Brigadier	4	112	June 22, 1901.....	1:37 $\frac{3}{8}$
1 1-16 miles....	{ Central Trust.....	4	116	June 19, 1899.....	} 1:47
	{ Intrusive	4	130	June 28, 1899.....	
1 1-8 miles....	Gold Heels.....	3	108	June 27, 1901.....	1:52 $\frac{3}{8}$
1 3-16 miles....	Heno	3	106	September 5, 1902.....	1:59 $\frac{3}{8}$
1 1-4 miles....	Salvator	4	122	June 25, 1890.....	2:05
1 3-8 miles....	Kamara	4	120	July 1, 1901.....	2:20 $\frac{1}{8}$
1 1-2 miles....	Water Color.....	3	115	September 7, 1901.....	2:32
1 5-8 miles....	Major Daingerfield...	3	123	July 4, 1902.....	2:47 $\frac{3}{8}$
1 3-4 miles....	Imp	6	113	June 30, 1900.....	2:59 $\frac{1}{8}$
1 7-8 miles....	Enigma	4	90	September 15, 1885.....	3:20
2 miles.....	Kinley Mack.....	4	128	August 29, 1900.....	3:27 $\frac{3}{8}$
2 1-8 miles....	Ferida	5	109	June 25, 1881.....	3:48
2 1-4 miles....	David Garrick.....	3	123	September 8, 1900.....	3:56
3 miles.....	Drake Carter.....	4	115	September 16, 1884.....	5:24
4 miles.....	De Muth.....	5	104	September 10, 1892.....	7:20

*New Futurity Course. †170 feet less than 3-4 mile.

ON TURF COURSE.

5-8 mile.....	Floretta	2	115	June 18, 1895.....	1:00 $\frac{3}{8}$
5 1-2 furlongs..	Demurrer	2	117	August 28, 1900.....	1:07 $\frac{3}{8}$
3-4 mile.....	Horoscope	3	120	June 29, 1897.....	1:13 $\frac{1}{8}$
6 1-2 furlongs..	Homestead	2	100	September 13, 1901.....	1:21
7-8 mile.....	Hugh Penny	5	119	June 20, 1895.....	1:27
1 mile.....	Discount	4	110	September 11, 1895.....	1:40 $\frac{3}{8}$
1 1-16 miles....	{ The Kentuckian.....	4	109	June 18, 1900.....	} 1:46 $\frac{1}{8}$
	{ Prince Richard.....	4	102	June 18, 1901.....	
	{ Maximo Gomez.....	4	102	June 20, 1899.....	} 1:53 $\frac{3}{8}$
1 1-8 miles....	{ Daly	4	89	September 3, 1902.....	
1 3-16 miles....	Maximo Gomez.....	5	118	September 6, 1900.....	2:01 $\frac{1}{8}$
1 1-4 miles....	Central Trust.....	4	113	June 29, 1899.....	2:06 $\frac{3}{8}$
1 5-16 miles....	Raceland	6	130	June 19, 1891.....	2:07
1 3-8 miles....	Tammany	3	115	June 24, 1891.....	2:22
1 1-2 miles....	Trigger	3	97	September 6, 1901.....	2:33 $\frac{3}{8}$
1 3-4 miles....	Joe Miller	6	96	July 5, 1897.....	3:02 $\frac{3}{8}$
2 miles.....	The Bachelor.....	6	120	August 31, 1899.....	3:31 $\frac{3}{8}$
2 1-8 miles....	Shamrock	9	148	June 23, 1887.....	4:32

HURDLE RACES.

1 1-2 miles....	Dr. Eichberg.....	4	147	June 25, 1900.....	2:49 $\frac{3}{8}$
1 3-4 miles....	Premier	6	146	June 27, 1899.....	3:17
2 miles.....	Forget	5	158	August 31, 1898.....	3:45 $\frac{3}{8}$

STEEPLECHASES.

Short Course..	Rising Sun.....	4	152	August 30, 1902.....	4:03
Full Course..	Rowdy	4	150	September 6, 1902....	5:07 $\frac{3}{4}$

SARATOGA.

DISTANCE.	HORSE.	A.	WGT.	DATE.	TIME.
1-2 mile.....	Olitipa	2	97	July 25, 1874.....	47 $\frac{3}{4}$
4 1-2 furlongs..	Tough Timber.....	2	107	August 15, 1894.....	54 $\frac{1}{2}$
5-8 mile.....	Alard Scheck	2	122	August 4, 1900.....	1:00
5 1-2 furlongs..	Ada Nay	2	111	August 11, 1902.....	1:06
3-4 mile.....	Belle of Lexington ..	4	95	August 21, 1901.....	1:12 $\frac{3}{8}$
6 1-2 furlongs..	Henry of Navarre.....	3	122	August 14, 1894.....	1:20 $\frac{1}{4}$
7-8 mile.....	The Musketeer.....	4	108	August 18, 1902.....	1:25
1 mile.....	{ Douro	5	111	August 13, 1902.....	1:38
	{ Chuctanunda	4	118	August 16, 1902.....	
	{ Clonmell	3	91	August 25, 1902.....	
1 m and 55 yds.	First Whip.....	3	101	August 22, 1900.....	1:43 $\frac{3}{4}$
1 m and 70 yds.	Isidor	7	126	August 21, 1901.....	1:43 $\frac{4}{5}$
1 1-16 miles....	{ McMeekin	3	111	August 4, 1900.....	1:45 $\frac{1}{2}$
	{ Charentus	6	103	August 23, 1900.....	
1 1-8 miles....	{ Advance Guard.....	5	129	August 26, 1902.....	1:51 $\frac{3}{8}$
	{ Hermis	3	122	August 28, 1902.....	
1 3-16 miles....	{ Francesco.....	3	99	August 4, 1902.....	1:59
	{ Par Excellence	3	118	August 13, 1902.....	
1 1-4 miles....	Cunard	3	111	August 14, 1902.....	2:05 $\frac{3}{8}$
1 m and 500 yds	Ben d'Or	4	115	July 25, 1882.....	2:10 $\frac{1}{2}$
1 3-8 miles....	The Bachelor	6	107	August 19, 1899.....	2:20 $\frac{1}{2}$
1 1-2 miles....	Sombrero	3	121	August 27, 1902.....	2:31 $\frac{4}{5}$
§1 5-8 miles....	Blues	3	113	August 24, 1901.....	2:52 $\frac{2}{5}$
1 3-4 miles....	Glidelia	5	116	August 5, 1882.....	3:01
‡2 1-4 miles....	{ Springbok	5	114	July 29, 1875.....	3:56 $\frac{1}{4}$
	{ Preakness.....	a	114	July 29, 1875.....	
2 3-4 miles....	Hubbard	4	107	August 9, 1873.....	4:58 $\frac{3}{4}$
4 miles.....	Fellowcraft.....	4	108	August 20, 1874.....	7:19 $\frac{1}{2}$

HURDLE RACES.

1 1-2 miles....	Klondyke	4	152	August 4, 1900.....	2:46 $\frac{1}{2}$
1 3-4 miles....	Beaumont.....	4	139	August 9, 1897.....	3:22
2 miles.....	Ben Eder.....	6	147	August 15, 1899.....	3:46

STEEPLECHASES.

Short Course..	Mr. Dunlap	9	150	August 5, 1899.....	3:15 $\frac{1}{2}$
*Full Course..	Wood Pigeon.....	6	160	August 17, 1899.....	5:58 $\frac{1}{2}$
†Long Course.	Trillion.....	6	162	August 12, 1897.....	8:37

*About 2 $\frac{1}{2}$ miles. †About 3 $\frac{1}{2}$ miles. ‡Dead heat. §Slow track.

LAKESIDE.

DISTANCE.	HORSE.	A.	WGT.	DATE.	TIME.
3 1-2 furlongs..	Man of Honor.....	2	109	May 25, 1899.....	:41½
1-2 mile.....	{ Garry Hermann	2	118	May 12, 1900.....	:48½
	{ Money Muss	2	105	May 26, 1900.....	
4 1-2 furlongs..	Nellie Waddell.....	2	115	November 2, 1901.....	:54¾
5-8 mile.....	Hi Henry	5	85	May 28, 1896.....	1:00
5 1-2 furlongs..	Burnie Bunton.....	3	107	October 28, 1901.....	1:06¾
3-4 mile.....	Burnie Bunton.....	3	107	October 30, 1901.....	1:13¾
6 1-2 furlongs..	Andes	5	101	November 7, 1901.....	1:20¾
7-8 mile.....	Federal	5	104	October 28, 1901.....	1:26¾
1 mile.....	{ Hobart.....	3	90	May 13, 1899.....	1:40½
	{ Henry of Trastam' re	6	63	November 2, 1901.....	
1 m and 20 yds.	Doctor G.....	3	94	July 11, 1896.....	1:41¾
1 m and 50 yds.	Lennepe	6	104	October 29, 1901.....	1:44¾
1 m and 70 yds.	Ohnet	3	97	November 12, 1900.....	1:45¾
1 m and 100 yds.	Macy	4	104	October 29, 1898.....	1:46¾
1 1-16 miles.....	Omdurman	3	93	October 28, 1901.....	1:46¾
1 1-8 miles.....	Hermencia.....	4	102	November 2, 1901.....	1:52¾
1 3-16 miles.....	Rolling Boer.....	3	103½	October 30, 1901.....	2:01¾
1 1-4 miles.....	Sir Dilke.....	4	102	November 6, 1897.....	2:06½
1 5-16 miles.....	Audrax	3	95	July 21, 1896.....	2:18½
1 3-8 miles.....	Searcher	3	93	November 6, 1901.....	2:22¾
1 1-2 miles.....	Knightbanneret	3	96	November 7, 1900.....	2:37
2 miles.....	George Lee.....	3	93	November 15, 1898.....	3:46

WINDSOR.

DISTANCE.	HORSE.	A.	WGT.	DATE.	TIME
3-8 mile.....	Old Maid (Oak Maid)	1	102	September 18, 1897....	:37¾
1-2 mile.....	Sharon.....	2	108	May 13, 1896.....	:48½
4 1-2 furlongs..	{ Syncopated Sandy	2	100	August 18, 1900.....	:54½
	{ Amigari	2	95	August 5, 1901.....	
5-8 mile.....	Traverser	2	112	September 14, 1897....	1:00½
5 1-2 furlongs..	Traverser	2	84	September 10, 1897....	1:06¾
3-4 mile.....	Bummer.....	4	85	August 30, 1900.....	1:12¾
6 1-2 furlongs..	{ Nellie Smith	2	67	August 22, 1895.....	1:20
	{ Earl Fonso	5	101	August 30, 1900.....	
	{ Chappaqua	4	113	August 6, 1900.....	
7-8 mile.....	Innovator	3	107	September 15, 1900..	1:27
7 1-2 furlongs..	Ruthven.....	4	107	May 14, 1896.....	1:34½
1 mile.....	Trebor.....	6	101	August 5, 1901.....	1:39¾
1 m and 20 yds.	Wine Press.....	4	106	September 7, 1900.....	1:42¾
1 m and 50 yds.	Ethel Wheat.....	3	106	August 8, 1901.....	1:43¾
1 m and 70 yds.	Handicapper.....	3	101	September 28, 1900..	1:45¾
1 1-16 miles.....	Pirate Belle	3	101	September 10, 1900..	1:46¾
	{ Hippogriff	3	94	May 22, 1896.....	1:54
	{ Florence P.....	4	107	August 19, 1895.....	
	{ Jessie Jarboe	4	89	August 31, 1900.....	
	{ Monk Wayman	5	106	September 11, 1900..	
1 3-16 miles.....	Otto H.....	3	95	July 31, 1897.....	2:03½
1 1-4 miles.....	{ Jessamine Porter II	4	94	July 25, 1899.....	2:07
	{ Monk Wayman	5	103	September 6, 1900..	
1 1-2 miles.....	Enghurst	4	110	August 10, 1901.....	2:37½
2 miles.....	Prince Wilhelm.....	3	100	August 1, 1900.....	3:31

STEEPLECHASES.

2 miles (about)	Brother Bob	4	140	September 26, 1896....	3:37
2 1-2 miles...	Maid of Ellerslie.....	5	138	August 25, 1896.....	5:16
Short Course..	Jim Megibben.....	6	136	August 5, 1901.....	2:50
Full Course...	Sallust	5	144	September 30, 1900....	3:39

WORTH.

DISTANCE.	HORSE.	A.	WGT.	DATE.	TIME.
1-2 mile.....	Ed Austin.....	2	105	May 18, 1901.....	1:48 ³ / ₅
4 1-2 furlongs..	Magi	2	104	May 15, 1901.....	:55 ¹ / ₅
5-8 mile.....	Golden Rule	5	110	October 30, 1902.....	:59 ² / ₅
5 1-2 furlongs..	Bummer	6	108	October 31, 1902.....	1:06 ³ / ₅
3-4 mile.....	St. Cuthbert.....	6	111	October 24, 1902.....	1:12 ¹ / ₅
6 1-2 furlongs..	Ethylene	3	105	October 27, 1902.....	1:19 ³ / ₅
7-8 mile.....	Elsie L.....	3	102	October 20, 1902.....	1:26
7 1-2 furlongs..	B. G. Fox.....	5	104	October 21, 1901.....	1:34 ¹ / ₅
1 mile.....	Jackfull.....	2	90 ¹ / ₂	October 31, 1902.....	1:39 ¹ / ₅
1 m and 20 yds.	Caliban	3	102	October 20, 1902.....	1:40 ³ / ₅
1 m and 50 yds.	The Conqueror II.....	5	108	October 29, 1902.....	1:42 ³ / ₅
1 m and 70 yds.	La Goleta.....	7	104	October 23, 1902.....	1:43 ³ / ₅
1 m and 100 yds.	The Conqueror II.....	4	104	May 9, 1901.....	1:47 ¹ / ₅
1 1-16 miles....	{ Denman Thompson..	3	106	October 22, 1901.....	1:46 ² / ₅
	{ Nitrate	4	107	October 18, 1902.....	
	{ Robert Waddell....	3	102	May 14, 1901.....	
1 1-8 miles....	{ St. Marcos.....	3	110	October 25, 1901.....	1:52 ¹ / ₅
	{ Lamachus	4	108	May 4, 1901.....	
1 3-16 miles....	Lamachus	4	108	May 4, 1901.....	2:04 ¹ / ₅
1 1-4 miles....	McChesney.....	3	125	October 18, 1902.....	2:05 ³ / ₅
1 3-8 miles....	Excelsis.....	5	106	May 17, 1901.....	2:22 ² / ₅
1 1-2 miles....	Valdez	3	102	October 22, 1901.....	2:35 ³ / ₅
2 miles.....	Barrack	5	106 ¹ / ₂	October 18, 1902.....	3:31 ³ / ₅
2 1-4 miles....	Flying Torpedo.....	4	102	November 1, 1902.....	3:55 ² / ₅

GRAVESEND.—(Brooklyn Jockey Club.)

DISTANCE.	HORSE.	A.	WGT.	DATE.	TIME.
1-2 mile.....	Civil Service.....	3	110	May 26, 1890.....	1:48 ¹ / ₂
4 1-2 furlongs..	{ Golden Age	2	115	May 26, 1900.....	:55
	{ Tonicum	2	105	May 30, 1900.....	
	{ Water Color	2	115	June 7, 1900.....	
5-8 mile.....	Feme Sole	2	90	September 26, 1901.....	:59 ³ / ₅
5 1-2 furlongs..	Astarita.....	2	114	September 17, 1902.....	1:06 ³ / ₅
3-4 m (about)..	Endurance by Right..	2	112	September 28, 1901....	1:08 ³ / ₅
3-4 mile.....	Meehanus	4	114	June 1, 1900.....	1:13 ¹ / ₅
7-8 mile.....	Jim Douglas.....	8	107	September 6, 1886.....	:28
1 mile.....	Commando	3	126	June 1, 1901.....	1:39 ² / ₅
1 m and 70 yds.	{ Fried Krupp.....	3	92	May 24, 1902.....	1:44
	{ Francesco.....	3	85	June 11, 1902.....	
1 1-16 miles....	Ogden	7	122	September 27, 1901....	1:46
1 1-8 miles....	Contend.....	4	99	May 26, 1902.....	1:52
1 3-16 miles....	Patrician.....	4	107	June 1, 1895.....	2:01
1 1-4 miles....	Gold Heels.....	3	111	October 5, 1901.....	2:05 ³ / ₅
1 1-2 miles....	Blues.....	3	110	September 21, 1901....	2:33

HURDLE RACES.

1-1/2 miles.....	Nuto	5	140	September 13, 1900....	2:48 $\frac{1}{2}$
1-3/4 miles.....	Big Gun.....	5	137	June 6, 1902.....	3:12 $\frac{3}{8}$
2 miles.....	Einer.....	5	138	September 26, 1900....	3:46 $\frac{3}{8}$
2-1-8 m (about)	Premier	6	134	June 13, 1899.....	3:46
2-1-2 miles.....	Midgley.....	4	158	October 3, 1896.....	4:55

STEEPLECHASES.

2 miles (about)	Adjidaumo.....	4	135	June 10, 1902.....	3:55
2-1-2 m (about)	Glengar.....	6	139	September 15, 1902....	4:51 $\frac{1}{2}$

LATONIA.

DISTANCE.	HORSE.	A.	WGT.	DATE.	TIME.
1-2 mile.....	{ Amelia May.....	2	108	June 14, 1893.....	} :48 $\frac{1}{2}$
	{ Sting.....	2	105	May 14, 1901.....	
4-1-2 furlongs..	Mac Ivor.....	2	107	May 26, 1897.....	:55
5-8 mile.....	Mary Glenn.....	2	110	November 15, 1902.....	1:01
5-1-2 furlongs..	Mary Glenn.....	2	103	November 13, 1902.....	1:07
3-4 mile.....	Begue.....	3	94	November 6, 1895.....	1:13
6-1-2 furlongs..	Prince of Wales	4	106	June 13, 1900.....	1:20 $\frac{1}{2}$
7-8 mile.....	Sabine.....	4	110	June 9, 1894.....	1:27
7-1-2 furlongs..	Bessie Bisland	6	102	May 3, 1895.....	1:34 $\frac{1}{4}$
1 mile.....	Batten.....	3	104	June 20, 1899.....	1:39 $\frac{1}{2}$
1 m and 20 yds.	John Havlin	4	106	June 24, 1897.....	1:42 $\frac{3}{4}$
1 m and 50 yds.	Lord Zeni.....	6	109	November 6, 1900.....	1:44
1 m and 70 yds.	{ Sister Mary.....	4	87	June 19, 1894.....	} 1:44 $\frac{1}{4}$
	{ Chappaqua.....	4	120	November 3, 1900....	
1-1-16 miles....	Doncella.....	4	95	June 18, 1898.....	1:46 $\frac{3}{4}$
1-1-8 miles....	King Lee.....	3	114	June 12, 1894.....	1:52 $\frac{1}{4}$
1-3-16 miles....	Ida Pickwick.....	6	120	May 30, 1894.....	1:59 $\frac{1}{4}$
1-1-4 miles.....	{ Rey el Santa Anita.	4	116	October 6, 1894.....	} 2:07 $\frac{1}{4}$
	{ Faraday.....	6	115	June 26, 1895.....	
1-3-8 miles....	Kriss Kringle.....	4	107	October 27, 1899.....	2:19 $\frac{1}{4}$
1-1-2 miles....	Han d'Or.....	3	114	June 9, 1898.....	2:32 $\frac{1}{2}$
1-3-4 miles....	Elyria.....	5	104	October 25, 1899.....	3:03 $\frac{1}{4}$
2 miles.....	{ Barton.....	5	102	June 23, 1899.....	} 3:31
	{ Jack Telling.....	3	95	November 10, 1900... }	

HURDLE RACES.

1 mile.....	Scamp.....	4	137	October 12, 1896.....	2:01
1-1-8 miles....	Sophie S.....	4	125	June 6, 1902.....	2:07 $\frac{1}{4}$
1-1-4 miles....	Reddington.....	4	132	June 23, 1897.....	2:19
1-1-2 miles....	War Bonnet	6	147	June 16, 1897.....	2:47 $\frac{1}{2}$

STEEPLECHASES.

Short Course..	{ Tatar.....	5	128	November 3, 1902....	} 3:03
	{ Eva Moe.....	5	136	November 12, 1902... }	
1-3-4 m (about)	Lawyer.....	6	155	November 14, 1896....	4:01
2-1-2 m (about)	Bob Neely.....	6	165	June 29, 1897.....	4:21

OAKLAND.

(California Jockey Club.)

DISTANCE.	HORSE.	A.	WGT.	DATE.	TIME.
3-8 mile.....	Thaddeus.....	2	115	January 11, 1902.....	:35½
3 1-2 furlongs..	{ Laura Marie.....	2	103	February 6, 1900.....	:41½
	{ Water Scratch.....	2	109	March 7, 1901.....	
1-2 mile.....	Lobos.....	2	98	March 10, 1898.....	:47½
4 1-2 furlongs..	Old England.....	2	108	December 18, 1901.....	:53
5-8 mile.....	Josie G.....	2	109	December 26, 1901.....	:59½
5 1-2 furlongs..	Sad Sam.....	2	105	December 5, 1900.....	1:06
*Fut. Course..	{ Mary Black.....	3	104	December 31, 1898.....	1:09½
	{ Novia.....	4	98	December 25, 1899.....	
3-4 mile.....	Headwater.....	5	107	December 21, 1901.....	1:12½
6 1-2 furlongs..	{ Rollick.....	3	104	December 23, 1901.....	1:20
	{ Rubus.....	3	95	April 29, 1902.....	
	{ Yellow Tail.....	2	105	December 28, 1899.....	1:26
	{ Yellow Tail.....	3	123	January 22, 1900.....	
7-8 mile.....	{ Dr. Sheppard.....	6	110	February 3, 1900.....	1:26
	{ Montallade.....	7	98	December 4, 1900.....	
	{ Cruzados.....	2	121	December 21, 1901.....	
7 1-2 furlongs..	Dunois.....	5	105	February 21, 1899.....	1:32½
1 mile.....	Bannockburn.....	5	128	January 27, 1900.....	1:39
1 m and 20 yds.	Osric II.....	2	106	December 21, 1896.....	1:44½
1 m and 50 yds.	Homestead.....	3	106	January 6, 1902.....	1:43½
	{ Autolight.....	3	110	November 6, 1901.....	1:44
	{ Jim Hale.....	3	109	December 23, 1901.....	
	{ Horton.....	6	111	January 10, 1902.....	
1 m and 100 yds.	Pat Morrissey.....	8	109	January 14, 1902.....	1:46½
	{ Topmast.....	5	108	February 20, 1899.....	1:45½
	{ Dr. Sheppard.....	6	105	January 25, 1900.....	
	{ Vulcain.....	3	106	December 8, 1900.....	
	{ Position.....	5	109	January 11, 1902.....	
1 1-8 miles.....	{ Rosinante.....	6	96	January 24, 1900.....	1:52
	{ Campus.....	4	105	December 8, 1900.....	
1 3-16 miles....	Burdock.....	4	107	June 13, 1901.....	2:03
1 1-4 miles.....	{ Gauntlet.....	4	104	December 4, 1900.....	2:05½
	{ Lizella.....	7	110	January 9, 1902.....	
1 3-8 miles.....	Stromo.....	5	112	May 8, 1901.....	2:23¼
1 1-2 miles.....	Buckwa.....	6	103	December 24, 1897.....	2:32¼
1 3-4 miles.....	Gauntlet.....	4	95	May 5, 1900.....	3:02½
2 miles.....	Judge Denny.....	5	105	February 12, 1898.....	3:26½
2 1-4 miles.....	Buckwa.....	7	104	December 31, 1898.....	3:51
†4 miles.....	Lucretia Borgia.....	4	85	May 20, 1897.....	7:11
4 miles.....	The Bachelor.....	6	113	February 22, 1899.....	7:16½

HURDLE RACES.

1 1-4 miles.....	Three Forks.....	6	165	January 20, 1897.....	2:17½
1 3-8 miles.....	Finch.....	5	125	January 4, 1902.....	2:34½
1 1-2 miles.....	Gold Dust.....	7	132	December 23, 1897.....	2:46
2 miles.....	Esperance.....	6	125	March 20, 1897.....	3:50
2 1-4 miles.....	Baby Bill.....	6	150	April 17, 1897.....	4:23½

*170 feet less than 3-4 mile. †Against time.

THE AMERICAN SPORTING MANUAL.
ST. LOUIS.—(Fair Grounds Association.)

DISTANCE.	HORSE.	A.	WGT.	DATE.	TIME.
1-2 mile.....	Ethel Gray.....	5	117	September 1, 1893...	:49
	Zoraide.....	2	108	May 14, 1901.....	
	Wakita.....	2	110	May 28, 1901.....	
	Avoid.....	2	110	May 13, 1902.....	
4 1-2 furlongs..	Old Hutch.....	2	109	May 18, 1901.....	:54½
5-8 mile.....	Nickey D.....	7	120	May 23, 1902.....	1:00½
5 1-2 furlongs..	{ Service.....	4	106	September 6, 1893..	1:07
	{ Maude Gonne.....	3	108	May 30, 1901.....	
	{ Lady Diamond.....	4	96	July 6, 1896.....	
3-4 mile.....	Sharp Bird.....	4	112	May 15, 1901.....	1:13
	Frank Bell.....	5	108	June 25, 1901.....	
	A. D. Gibson.....	3	107	October 28, 1901....	
	Nickey D.....	7	113	May 29, 1902.....	
6 1-2 furlongs..	{ The Light.....	4	101	August 24, 1900....	1:20
	{ Maude Gonne.....	3	100	May 22, 1901.....	
7-8 mile.....	{ Timemaker.....	4	90	August 7, 1898.....	1:26
	{ Hilee.....	6	107	May 17, 1902.....	
7 1-2 furlongs..	Free Advice.....	4	108	June 11, 1896.....	1:33½
1 mile.....	{ Schwalbe.....	3	82	May 17, 1902.....	1:39½
	{ Foundling.....	3	97	October 15, 1902....	
1 m and 20 yds.	Maximus.....	4	105	May 22, 1902.....	1:40¾
1 m and 70 yds.	Crimean.....	3	96	May 12, 1902.....	1:43½
1 1-16 miles....	Dare II.....	3	87	June 16, 1897.....	1:46½
1 1-8 miles.....	Lady Strathmore....	4	113	October 24, 1902....	1:52½
1 3-16 miles....	Lee Bruno.....	5	109	June 20, 1901.....	2:00
1 1-4 miles.....	Searcher.....	4	104	June 7, 1902.....	2:05
1 3-8 miles.....	Billy McKenzie.....	4	94	November 6, 1895....	2:22½
1 1-2 miles.....	Prince Lief.....	3	127	June 20, 1896.....	2:34
2 miles.....	Ed Farrell.....	4	102	July 14, 1899.....	3:33¾
2 m and 70 yds.	Jack Bradley.....	6	103	August 24, 1898....	3:39
2 1-8 miles.....	{ Duke of Melbourne..	3	82	June 29, 1900.....	3:46
	{ Croesus.....	6	104	August 2, 1900.....	

BUFFALO.
(Kenilworth Park).

DISTANCE.	HORSE.	A.	WGT.	DATE.	TIME.
5-8 mile.....	First Attempt.....	2	100	September 15, 1902...	1:01
5 1-2 furlongs..	Old England.....	3	118	September 20, 1902...	1:07
3-4 mile.....	Delmarch.....	4	111	September 19, 1902...	1:13¾
6 1-2 furlongs..	{ Snark.....	4	103	September 6, 1902...	1:21
	{ El Chihuahua.....	3	107	September 20, 1902...	
	{ Jake Weber.....	5	104	September 17, 1902...	
1 mile.....	{ San Andres.....	4	113	September 18, 1902...	1:41
	{ Barouche.....	3	100	September 19, 1902...	
1 m and 20 yds.	Annie Lauretta.....	7	103	September 18, 1902...	1:42¾
1 m and 50 yds.	Lone Fisherman.....	4	103	September 4, 1902....	1:47
1 m and 70 yds.	Sevoy.....	7	108	September 17, 1902...	1:44½
1 1-16 miles....	Maud Gonne.....	4	106	September 15, 1902...	1:48
1 1-8 miles.....	Ilowaho.....	3	99	September 18, 1902...	1:54
1 1-4 miles.....	Six Shooter.....	4	120	September 20, 1902...	2:07
1 1-2 miles.....	Sombrero.....	3	126	August 30, 1902.....	2:39¾

HURDLE RACES.

1 1-2 miles.....	Gould	8	150	September 6, 1902.....	3:01
1 3-4 miles	Gould	8	155	September 1, 1902.....	3:29½

ST. LOUIS.—(Delmar Park.)

DISTANCE.	HORSE.	A.	WGT.	DATE.	TIME.
1-2 mile.....	Crimean	2	108	July 23, 1901.....	:50
4 1-2 furlongs..	{ Mada Bell.....	2	110	August 12, 1901.....	:56¼
	{ Lynch.....	2	107	August 27, 1901.....	
	{ Clarena.....	2	103	September 2, 1901.....	
5-8 mile.....	{ Hannah Lady.....	2	100	September 29, 1902..	1:01½
	{ Bonnicosa.....	2	103	August 1, 1901.....	
	{ Ogle.....	2	108	September 3, 1901.....	
	{ Colonial Girl.....	2	106	September 6, 1901.....	
5 1-2 furlongs..	Fort Wayne.....	2	101	September 29, 1902..	1:07½
3-4 mile.....	Peaceful.....	4	104	August 21, 1901.....	1:13¾
6 1-2 furlongs..	Sweet Dream.....	3	97	September 7, 1901.....	1:20½
7-8 mile.....	Meddlesome.....	5	100	August 19, 1901.....	1:27½
1 mile.....	Peaceful.....	4	103	September 7, 1901.....	1:40½
1 m and 20 yds.	Tony Lepping.....	4	100	September 11, 1902..	1:43
1 m and 70 yds.	{ Monograph.....	3	101	September 2, 1901...}	1:45
	{ Edgardo.....	5	104	September 13, 1902..}	
1 1-16 miles....	{ Ida Ledford.....	4	93	July 10, 1901.....}	1:47
	{ W. B. Gates.....	6	100	August 13, 1902.....}	
1 1-8 miles....	Taby Tosa.....	3	92	September 15, 1902..	1:54¾
1 3-16 miles....	Salinda.....	7	96	September 6, 1902.....	2:01
1 1-4 miles....	La Spara.....	4	96	August 31, 1901.....	2:08¼
1 1-2 miles....	Lee Bruno.....	5	109	August 3, 1901.....	2:36¼

AQUEDUCT.—(Queens County Jockey Club.)

DISTANCE.	HORSE.	A.	WGT.	DATE.	TIME.
1-2 mile.....	{ Salaire.....	2	107	July 18, 1896.....}	:49¾
	{ Takanassee.....	2	110	July 16, 1896.....}	
4 1-2 furlongs..	Modrine.....	2	112	April 24, 1899.....	:55
5-8 mile.....	Nautch Girl.....	4	107	April 24, 1899.....	1:01
5 1-2 furlongs..	{ Captain Sigsbee.....	2	107	November 4, 1898....}	1:07½
	{ Gaze.....	3	101	April 25, 1899.....}	
	{ Isia.....	3	109	April 29, 1901.....}	
	{ Neither One.....	3	107	April 22, 1902.....}	
	{ Kittaning.....	2	100	November 1, 1902.....}	
3-4 mile.....	{ Petra II.....	3	96	April 29, 1901.....}	1:13¾
	{ Kilogram.....	5	116	April 18, 1902.....}	
6 1-2 furlongs..	Logan.....	7	120	August 22, 1895.....	1:22¼
7-8 mile.....	{ Francesco.....	3	110	April 21, 1902.....}	1:27¾
	{ Lord Badge.....	3	107	November 5, 1902.....}	
	{ Lady Sterling.....	3	100	November 6, 1902.....}	
1 mile.....	Old Saugus.....	4	101	October 8, 1897.....	1:41
1 m and 40 yds.	Don d'Oro.....	4	122	November 5, 1898....	1:44
1 m and 70 yds.	{ Queen of Song.....	4	110	May 1, 1900.....}	1:45
	{ Potente.....	6	114	October 28, 1901.....}	
1 1-16 miles....	Don d'Oro.....	4	114	November 3, 1898....	1:47¾
1 1-8 miles....	Articulate.....	4	122	November 1, 1902.....	1:54
1 1-4 miles....	Bangor.....	3	98	October 26, 1899.....	2:09¾
1 1-2 miles....	McMeekin.....	3	117	November 8, 1900.....	2:37¾

LEXINGTON.

DISTANCE.	HORSE.	A.	WGT.	DATE.	TIME.
1-2 mile.....	Ronald.....	2	95	October 21, 1891.....	:49
4 1-2 furlongs..	Handspun.....	2	115	May 8, 1894.....	:55½
5-8 mile.....	The Commoner.....	2	99	November 15, 1894.....	1:01¾
5 1-2 furlongs..	Tenor.....	2	104	November 29, 1894.....	1:08
3-4 mile.....	Simon W.....	4	116	April 27, 1896.....	1:13¾
7-8 mile.....	Prince Imperial.....	4	97	November 21, 1894.....	1:27¾
7 1-2 furlongs..	Rap a Tap.....	4	104	May 4, 1895.....	1:34
1 mile.....	Ducat.....	4	112	May 10, 1894.....	1:40
1 m and 50 yds.	Prince Lief.....	2	95	November 19, 1895.....	1:44
1 m and 70 yds.	Irish Chief.....	3	106	May 9, 1892.....	1:46
1 1-16 miles....	Prince Lief.....	3	103	April 27, 1896.....	1:46½
1 1-8 miles.....	Halma.....	3	117	May 2, 1895.....	1:52½
1 3-16 miles....	Highflight.....	5	108	October 20, 1886.....	2:01½
1 1-4 miles.....	La Sylphide.....	4	98	October 22, 1886.....	2:07½
1 1-2 miles.....	Tom Bowling.....	4	104	May 11, 1874.....	2:34¾
1 5-8 miles.....	Ten Broeck.....	3	95	September 9, 1875.....	2:49¾
1 3-4 miles.....	One Dime.....	3	100	September 12, 1879.....	3:05¼
2 miles.....	Ten Broeck.....	4	108	May 12, 1876.....	3:34½
2 1-8 miles.....	Aristides.....	4	108	May 10, 1876.....	3:45½
2 1-2 miles.....	Aristides.....	4	104	May 13, 1876.....	4:27½
2 5-8 miles.....	Ten Broeck.....	4	104	September 16, 1876.....	4:58½

HURDLE RACES.

1 1-4 miles.....	Partisan.....	4	130	November 26, 1896.....	2:35½
------------------	---------------	---	-----	------------------------	-------

FORT ERIE.

DISTANCE.	HORSE.	A.	WGT.	DATE.	TIME.
1-2 mile.....	{ Gray Dally.....	2	100	June 12, 1900.....	:49
	{ Doyle's Commoner.....	2	118	August 23, 1901.....	
	{ Dixie Queen.....	2	97	July 8, 1901.....	
4 1-2 furlongs..	{ Tremar.....	2	105	September 28, 1900.....	:54½
	{ Dash.....	2	105	September 9, 1901.....	
	{ The Jade.....	2	110	September 27, 1900.....	
5-8 mile.....	{ Khaki.....	2	110	October 13, 1900.....	1:01
	{ Doyle's Commoner.....	2	113	July 16, 1901.....	
	{ Her Letter.....	2	110	July 14, 1902.....	
5 1-2 furlongs..	{ Laura F. M.....	2	94	July 18, 1902.....	1:07½
	{ Olcott.....	3	104½	October 4, 1900.....	
	{ Oconee.....	4	102	August 21, 1901.....	
3-4 mile.....	{ Erema.....	3	106	August 24, 1901.....	1:13¾
	{ Isia.....	3	107	July 4, 1901.....	
	{ Cad Hazel.....	8	90	July 12, 1901.....	
6 1-2 furlongs..	{ Young Henry.....	3	104	August 24, 1901.....	1:19½
	{ Clorita.....	4	114	July 16, 1902.....	
	{ Hie Away.....	4	109	September 5, 1901.....	
7-8 mile.....	Chappaqua.....	5	116	August 3, 1901.....	1:33¾
1 mile.....	{ Horsa.....	3	101	July 9, 1901.....	1:39¾
	{ Drummond.....	3	102	July 18, 1902.....	
	{ Senator Beveridge.....	4	110	June 17, 1902.....	
1 m and 50 yds.	Our Johnny.....	3	116	July 3, 1897.....	1:45¾
1 m and 70 yds.	Nimrod.....	4	112	July 13, 1897.....	1:47¾
1 1-16 miles....	J. H. Sloan.....	4	96	July 11, 1901.....	1:46¾
1 1-8 miles.....	Talala.....	4	102	August 3, 1901.....	1:53
1 3-16 miles....	Montreal.....	3	88	July 24, 1901.....	2:00
1 1-4 miles.....	Sue Kittie.....	5	103	July 17, 1897.....	2:07½
1 1-2 miles.....	Ulysses.....	4	115	July 15, 1897.....	2:38¾

STEEPLECHASES.

Short Course..	Lord Farandole	7	142	June 12, 1902.....	3:01½
Full Course..	McManus	4	156	October 11, 1902.....	4:11

NEW ORLEANS.

DISTANCE.	HORSE.	A.	WGT.	DATE.	TIME.
3-8 mile.....	The Hoyden	2	110	January 30, 1901.....	:36
3 1-2 furlongs..	{ Lena A	2	105	February 2, 1901.....	:43
	{ Blue Ridge.....	2	101½	February 6, 1901.....	
1-2 mile.....	Surget	a	95	March 3, 1892.....	:48
4 1-2 furlongs..	Fairy	5	103	March 9, 1891.....	:55¾
5-8 mile.....	Nellie Waddell.....	2	101½	December 25, 1901.....	1:00½
5 1-2 furlongs..	{ Fleuron.....	2	110	December 8, 1899.....	1:07
	{ Athlana	2	105	December 27, 1902.....	
3-4 mile.....	Sevoy	6	116	December 24, 1901.....	1:12½
6 1-2 furlongs..	Mint Sauce	3	108	December 8, 1899.....	1:20
7-8 mile.....	Wealth	4	109	December 27, 1902.....	1:26½
7 1-2 furlongs..	Begue	4	97	March 30, 1896.....	1:33¾
1 mile.....	George Arnold.....	7	123	December 25, 1901.....	1:39
1 m and 20 yds.	Nitrate	3	103½	December 25, 1901.....	1:41
1 m and 70 yds.	Intrusive.....	6	124	February 22, 1901.....	1:44½
1 1-16 miles....	{ Bloomer.....	3	99	April 3, 1896.....	1:47½
	{ Fervor	4	99	March 17, 1898.....	
	{ Pacemaker.....	4	98	March 6, 1899.....	
	{ Barataria	5	103	January 31, 1900.....	
1 1-8 miles....	{ Felix Bard.....	4	110	December 7, 1901.....	1:54
	{ Piederich	3	88	December 17, 1901.....	
	{ Donator	6	102	December 23, 1901.....	
1 3-16 miles....	Judge Steadman.....	6	99	December 31, 1898.....	2:01¾
1 1-4 miles....	Ben Chance.....	4	95	December 21, 1901.....	2:06¾
1 3-8 miles....	Gray Forge.....	4	94	January 31, 1901.....	2:21½
1 1-2 miles....	Little Elkin.....	3	98	December 21, 1901.....	2:35
1 5-8 miles....	School Girl.....	5	101	January 27, 1900.....	2:50
1 3-4 miles....	Prince Real.....	4	108	February 5, 1901.....	3:05½
1 7-8 miles....	Julius Ceasar.....	5	108	February 27, 1900.....	3:19
2 miles.....	Rush Fields.....	6	102	March 6, 1900.....	3:30¾
*2 1-16 miles....	Teutons	4	94	February 13, 1900.....	3:56
2 1-4 miles....	Albertvale	6	104	March 14, 1900.....	3:56½

HURDLE RACES.

1 1-16 miles....	Uncle Jim	6	161	December 15, 1896.....	2:02¾
1 1-8 miles....	Folly	6	137	March 16, 1897.....	2:03¾
1 1-4 miles....	Isen	6	155	March 16, 1901.....	2:20½
1 1-2 miles....	Tommy O'Brien	4	130	March 5, 1901.....	2:50½

*Track heavy.

SAN FRANCISCO.
(Ingleside.)

DISTANCE.	HORSE.	A.	WGT.	DATE.	TIME.
3-8 mile.....	Golden Rule.....	2	107	February 6, 1899.....	:36
3 1-2 furlongs..	Morbid.....	2	115	March 6, 1899.....	:42½
1-2 mile.....	Toluca.....	2	110	April 23, 1898.....	:48¼
4 1-2 furlongs..	Sombre.....	2	118	March 28, 1898.....	:54¾
5-8 mile.....	Miss Rowena.....	3	111	December 13, 1898.....	1:00
5 1-2 furlongs..	Libertine.....	5	95	November 6, 1896.....	1:06¾
*Futurity C'rse	Arabo.....	2	112	November 15, 1902.....	1:11¾
3-4 mile.....	{ Crescendo.....	3	99	January 11, 1896.....	} 1:13¼
	{ Good Friend.....	3	93	April 2, 1898.....	
	{ O'Connell.....	8	112	February 11, 1899.....	
6 1-2 furlongs..	Summertime.....	3	102	December 3, 1896.....	1:21¼
7-8 mile.....	{ Geysier.....	4	115	March 29, 1898.....	} 1:26½
	{ Briar Sweet.....	3	97	April 23, 1898.....	
7 1-2 furlongs..	Wyoming.....	3	106	January 13, 1896.....	1:38½
1 mile.....	Satsuma.....	5	112	December 6, 1897.....	1:40
1 m and 50 yds.	Sea Lion.....	6	108	December 4, 1902.....	1:45½
1 m and 70 yds.	Wheel of Fortune.....	4	106	November 4, 1896.....	1:45½
1 m and 100 yds.	Expedient.....	5	104	November 28, 1902.....	1:50
1 1-16 miles....	Daisy F.....	3	98	December 26, 1898.....	1:47¼
1 1-8 miles....	La Goleta.....	4	99	May 20, 1899.....	} 1:52¼
	{ The Roman.....	4	119	January 2, 1898.....	
1 1-4 miles....	{ Rey del Tierra.....	4	104	December 24, 1898.....	} 2:07½
1 3-8 miles....	Garland Barr.....	5	103	February 3, 1898.....	
1 1-2 miles....	Collins.....	6	104	January 29, 1898.....	2:34½
1 3-4 miles....	Judge Denny.....	4	107	December 4, 1897.....	} 3:04½
	{ Marquise.....	5	112	January 1, 1898.....	
2 miles.....	{ Joe Ullman.....	4	107	March 5, 1898.....	} 3:29¼
2 1-4 miles....	Rey del Bandidos.....	3	87	June 6, 1896.....	
2 1-2 miles....	Pepper.....	4	98	April 2, 1896.....	4:37
3 miles.....	Ace.....	6	118	March 30, 1898.....	5:28½
4 miles.....	Candid.....	6	97	May 9, 1896.....	7:24¼

*170 feet less than 3-4 mile.

HURDLE RACES.

1 mile.....	Veragua.....	4	155	April 2, 1898.....	1:49½
1 1-16 miles....	Burmah.....	4	145	February 8, 1896.....	1:58
1 1-8 miles....	Captain Reese.....	4	143	December 2, 1896.....	2:03½
1 3-16 miles....	Burmah.....	4	136	January 11, 1896.....	} 2:11½
	{ Burmah.....	4	125	January 9, 1896.....	
1 1-4 miles....	{ Granger.....	6	150	December 26, 1898.....	} 2:18½
1 3-8 miles....	J. O. C.....	4	147	November 4, 1896.....	
1 1-2 miles....	Captain Reese.....	4	150	December 5, 1896.....	2:46¼
2 miles.....	St. Brandon.....	6	165	February 15, 1896.....	3:48

AMERICAN RACING RECORDS.

DISTANCE.		TIME
1-4 mile...	Bob Wade, 4, Butte, Mont., August 20, 1890.....	:21 $\frac{1}{4}$
3-8 mile...	Red S., a, 122 lbs., Butte, Mont., July 23, 1896.....	:34
3 1-2 fur...	Judge Thomas, 7, 131 lbs., Butte, Mont., July 14, 1902.....	:40 $\frac{1}{2}$
1-2 mile..	{ Geraldine, 4, 122 lbs., Morris Park, N. Y., (straight course), August 30, 1889.....	:46
	{ Bessie Macken, 2, 100 lbs., Dallas, Tex., October 3, 1899.....	:46 $\frac{1}{2}$
4 1-2 fur..	{ Handpress, 2, 100 lbs., Morris Park, N. Y., (straight course), May 26, 1897.....	:52
	{ Meadows, 6, 103 lbs., Alexander Island, Va., March 28, 1895.. Old England, 2, 108 lbs., Oakland, Cal., December 18, 1901..	:53
5-8 mile..	{ Maid Marian, 4, 111 lbs., Morris Park, N. Y., (straight course), October 9, 1894.....	:56 $\frac{1}{4}$
	{ George F. Smith, 4, 100 lbs., Bay District, Cal., May 7, 1895. Plater, 2, 107 lbs., Morris Park, N. Y., (straight course), October 21, 1902.....	:59 1:02 $\frac{3}{4}$
5 1-2 fur..	{ Howard, 4, 118 lbs., Los Angeles, Cal., October 26, 1895.....	1:06
	{ Duelist, 2, 99 lbs., Kinloch Park, Mo., October 4, 1900.....	
	{ Gold 'Or, 3, 102 lbs., Kinloch Park, Mo., October 12, 1900...	
	{ Sad Sam, 2, 105 lbs., Oakland, Cal., December 5, 1900.....	
Futurity Course (3-4 mile, less 170 feet.)	{ Snark, 2, 103 lbs., Empire City, N. Y., October 22, 1900.....	1:08
	{ Kingston, 7, 139 lbs., Sheephead Bay, N. Y., June 22, 1891..	
3-4 mile..	{ Firearm, 4, 120 lbs., Morris Park, N. Y., (straight course), October 3, 1899.....	:1:08 $\frac{3}{4}$
	{ Bummer, 4, 80 lbs., Kinloch Park, Mo., October 17, 1900.....	:1:12
	{ Lux Casta, 3, 111 lbs., Brighton Beach, N. Y., July 23, 1902.	
6 1-4 fur..	{ Montanic, 4, 109 lbs., Chicago (Washington Park), July 20, 1901.....	:1:15 $\frac{3}{4}$
6 1-2 fur...	{ McChesney 2, 105 lbs., Chicago, (Harlem), October 2, 1901.	:1:18 $\frac{3}{4}$
	{ The Musketeer, 4, 108 lbs., Saratoga, N. Y., August 18, 1902..	:1:25
7-8 mile..	{ Bella B., 5, 103 lbs., Monmouth Park, N. J., (straight course) July 8, 1890.....	:1:23 $\frac{1}{2}$
7 1-2 fur...	{ Dunois, 5, 105 lbs., Oakland, Cal., February 21, 1899.....	:1:32 $\frac{1}{4}$
	{ Salvator, 4, 110 lbs., Monmouth Park, N. J., (against time, straight course), August 28, 1890.....	:1:35 $\frac{1}{2}$
1 mile ...	{ Kildear, 4, 91 lbs., Monmouth Park, N. J., (straight course), August 13, 1892.....	:1:37 $\frac{1}{4}$
	{ Brigadier, 4, 112 lbs., Sheephead Bay, N. Y., June 22, 1901.. Maid Marian, 4, 106 lbs., Chicago, (Washington Park), July 19, 1893.....	:1:37 $\frac{3}{4}$:1:40
1 m. 20 y.	{ Macy, 4, 107 lbs., Chicago, (Washington Park), July 2, 1898.	
1 m. 50 y.	{ Floronso, 3, 93 lbs., Chicago (Washington Park), July 6, 1898 John Bright, 5, 122 lbs., Louisville, Ky., May 15, 1900.....	:1:42 $\frac{1}{2}$
1 m. 70 y..	{ Jiminez, 3, 101, lbs., Chicago, (Harlem), September 2, 1901..	:1:42 $\frac{3}{4}$
1 1-16 m...	{ Hyphen, 3, 102 lbs., Brighton Beach, N. Y., July 26, 1902....	:1:44 $\frac{3}{4}$
1 1-8 m....	{ Bounibert, 4, 120 lbs., Brighton Beach, N. Y., July 30, 1902.	:1:51
1 3-16 m..	{ Scintillant II., 6, 109 lbs., Chicago, (Harlem), September 1, 1902.....	:1:57 $\frac{3}{4}$
	{ Banquet, 3, 103 lbs., Monmouth Park, N. J., (straight course) July 17, 1890.....	:2:03 $\frac{3}{4}$
1 1-4 m....	{ Gold Heels, 4, 126 lbs., Brighton Beach, N. Y., July 5, 1902....	:2:03 $\frac{1}{2}$
1 m. 500 y.	{ Ben d'Or, 4, 115 lbs., Saratoga, N. Y., July 25, 1882.....	:2:10 $\frac{1}{2}$
1 5-16 m...	{ Sir John, 4, 116 lbs., Morris Park, N. Y., June 9, 1891.....	:2:14 $\frac{1}{4}$
1 3-8 m....	{ Sabine, 4, 109 lbs., Chicago, (Washington Park), July 5, 1894	:2:18 $\frac{1}{4}$
1 1-2 m...	{ Goodrich, 3, 102 lbs., Chicago, (Washington Park), July 16, 1898.....	:2:30 $\frac{1}{4}$
	{ Major Daingerfield, 3, 123 lbs., Sheephead Bay, N. Y., July 4, 1902.....	:2:47 $\frac{3}{4}$

DISTANCE.		TIME.
1 3-4 m.....	Latson, 6, 95 lbs., Morris Park, N. Y., October 19, 1901.....	2:58 ³ / ₄
1 7-8 m.....	Julius Cæsar, 5, 108 lbs., New Orleans, La., February 27, 1900	3:19
2 miles.....	Judge Denny, 5, 105 lbs., Oakland, Cal., February 5, 1898...	3:26 ¹ / ₂
2 1-16 m.....	Teutons, 4, 94 lbs., New Orleans, La., February 13, 1900....	3:56
2 1-8 m.....	Joe Murphy, 4, 99 lbs., Chicago, (Harlem), August 30, 1894.	3:42
2 1-4 m.....	Ethelbert, 4, 124 lbs., Brighton Beach, N. Y., August 4, 1900.	3:49 ¹ / ₄
2 1-2 m.....	Kyrat, 3, 88 lbs., Newport, Ky., November 18, 1899.....	4:24 ¹ / ₂
2 5-8 m.....	Ten Broeck, 4, 104 lbs., Lexington, Ky., September 16, 1876..	4:58 ¹ / ₄
2 3-4 m.....	Hubbard, 4, 107 lbs., Saratoga, N. Y., August 9, 1873.....	4:58 ³ / ₄
3 miles ..	Drake Carter, 4, 115 lbs., Sheepshead Bay, N. Y., Septem- ber 6, 1884.....	5:24
4 miles ..	Lucretia Borgia, 4, 85 lbs., Oakland, Cal., (against time), May 28, 1897.....	7:11
	The Bachelor, 6, 113 lbs., Oakland, Cal., February 22, 1899..	7:16 ¹ / ₂

HEAT RACES—(TWO IN THREE).

DISTANCE.		TIME.	
1-4 mile..	Sleepy Dick, a, Kiowa, Kas., November 24, 1888.....	:21 ¹ / ₂	:22 ³ / ₄
3-8 mile...	Bob Wade, 4, Butte, Mont., August 16, 1890..	:36 ³ / ₄	:36 ³ / ₄
1-2 mile..	Eclipse, Jr., 4, Dallas, Tex., November 1, 1890	:48	:48
	Bogus, a, 113 lbs., Helena, Mont., August 22, 1888.....	:48	:48
	Bill Howard, 5, 122 lbs., Anaconda, Mont., August 17, 1895.....	:47 ¹ / ₂	:48 ¹ / ₂
5-8 mile..	Kittie Pease, 4, 82 lbs., Dallas, Tex., No- vember 2, 1887.....	1:00	1:00
	Fox, 4, 113 lbs., Bay District, Cal., October 31, 1891.....	1:00 ³ / ₄	1:00 ³ / ₄
5 1-2 fur..	Found, 5, 112 lbs., St. Louis, Mo., June 7, 1900.....	1:09 ¹ / ₂	1:12 ³ / ₄
	Bummer, 4, 100 lbs., won first heat in.....	1:08	.....
3-4 mile..	Lizzie S., 5, 118 lbs., Louisville, Ky., Sep- tember 28, 1883.....	1:13 ³ / ₄	1:13 ³ / ₄
	Tom Hayes, 4, 107 ¹ / ₂ lbs., Morris Park, N. Y., (straight course), June 17, 1892.....	1:10 ¹ / ₂	1:12 ³ / ₄
7-8 mile..	Knight of Rhodes, 4, 107 lbs., Washington, D. C., November 16, 1901.....	1:29	1:30 ³ / ₄
1 mile....	Guido, 4, 117 lbs., Chicago, (Washington Park), July 11, 1891.....	1:41 ¹ / ₂	1:41
1 1-16 m..	Slipalong, 5, 115 lbs., Chicago (Washington Park), September 2, 1885.....	1:51 ¹ / ₂	1:48 ¹ / ₂
1 1-8 m...	What'er Lou, 5, 119 lbs., Ingleside, Cal., Feb- ruary 18, 1899.....	1:56	1:54 ³ / ₄
1 1-4 m...	Glenmore, 5, 114 lbs., Sheepshead Bay, N. Y., September 25, 1880.....	2:10	2:14
	Mary Anderson, 3, 83 lbs., won first heat in ..	2:09	.....
1 1-2 m....	Keno, 6, Toledo, Ohio, September 16, 1881...	2:43 ¹ / ₂	2:45
2 miles ..	Bradamante, 3, 87 lbs., Jackson, Miss., November 17, 1877 (time doubtful).....	3:32	3:29
	Miss Woodford, 4, 105 lbs., Sheepshead Bay, N. Y., September 30, 1884.....	3:33	3:31 ¹ / ₄
3 miles ..	Norfolk, 4, 100 lbs., Sacramento, Cal., Sep- tember 2, 1865.....	5:27 ¹ / ₂	5:29 ³ / ₄
4 miles ..	Glenmore, 4, 108 lbs., Pimlico, Md., October 25, 1879.....	7:30 ³ / ₄	7:31
	Willie D., 4, 105 lbs., won first heat in.....	7:29 ³ / ₄	.....

HEAT RACES—(THREE IN FIVE.)

DISTANCE.		TIME.		
1-2 mile..	Haddington, 6, 118 lbs., Petaluma, Cal., August 23, 1883.....	:49½	:50½	:49¾
	Aunt Betsy, won first heat in.....	:49½		
3-4 mile..	Gleaner, 7, 112 lbs., Chicago, (Washington Park), July 5, 1886.....	1:15	1:14½	1:15½
1 mile ...	L'Argentine, 6, 115 lbs., St. Louis, Mo., June 14, 1879.....	1:43	1:44	1:47¾
	(Won first, third and fourth heats; the second was dead between King Faro and Shortline in 1:43½.)			

DISTANCE.	HURDLE RACES.	TIME.	
1 mile	Governor Boyd, 6, 127 lbs., Newport, Ky., June 5, 1901...	1:47	
1-16 m....	Artemus, 4, 132 lbs., Bay District, Cal., June 8, 1896.....	1:52	
1-1-8 m... {	Phil Becker, 5, 133 lbs., Ingalls Park, Ill., June 5, 1897.....	2:02	
	Bob Thomas, 6, 137 lbs., Chicago, (Hawthorne), August 5, 1891		
13-16 m....	Burmah, 4, 136 lbs., Ingleside, Cal., January 11, 1896.....	2:11½	
1-1-4 m... {	Bourke Cockran, 4, 147 lbs., Brighton Beach, N. Y., Novem- ber 9, 1882.....	2:16	
	Finch, 5, 125 lbs., Oakland, Cal., January 4, 1902.....		
13-8 m....	Montalvo, 5, 133 lbs., Bay District, Cal., February 20, 1896..	2:34½	
11-2 m....	Turfman, 5, 140 lbs., Saratoga, N. Y., August 7, 1882.....	3:16	
13-4 m....	Filon d'Or, 4, 143 lbs., Morris Park, N. Y., May 23, 1900.....	3:11¾	
2 miles ...	Forget, 5, 158 lbs., Sheepshead Bay, N. Y., August 31, 1898..	3:45¾	
2-1-4 m....	Baby Bill, 8, 150 lbs., Oakland, Cal., April 17, 1897.....	4:23½	

DISTANCE.	HURDLE RACES—(HEATS).	TIME.	
1 mile ...	Will Davis, 9, 140 lbs., Chicago, (Washington Park), July 3, 1886.....	1:49½	1:51
	Tallyrand, 5, 130 lbs., Chicago, (Washington Park), July 2, 1885.....	1:50¾	1:50¾

TRACK SPEED.

TRACKS.	1 1-2 m.	1 1-4 m.	1 1-8 m.	1 1-16 m.	1 m.	7-8 m.	3-4 m.	5-8 m.	1-2 m.
Aqueduct	2:37½	2:07½	1:54½	1:48	1:41½	1:26½	1:14%	1:02%	.49%
Brighton Beach	2:35¾	2:07½	1:54½	1:47½	1:40½	1:27¼	1:14½	1:00%	.48¼
Brooklyn	2:36%	2:08%	1:55½	1:48½	1:41%	1:28	1:14¾	1:00¾	.48½
Buffalo	2:39	2:07	1:54	1:48	1:41	1:28¼	1:14	1:01	.48%
Delmar	2:37	2:08½	1:54	1:47½	1:41¾	1:27½	1:13¾	1:00¾	.48%
Detroit	2:34¾	2:06	1:53¾	1:46½	1:40¾	1:26¼	1:13½	1:00	.48½
Harlem	2:34¼	2:06½	1:53¾	1:45	1:39%	1:26%	1:13%	.59%	.48
Hawthorne	2:34½	2:06¾	1:53¾	1:45%	1:40%	1:26%	1:13½	.59%	.48%
Ingleside	2:35½	2:07¼	1:54½	1:47½	1:40½	1:27½	1:14½	1:01¼	.48%
Lakeside	2:36%	2:07%	1:54½	1:46½	1:40½	1:26¾	1:14	1:01½	.49
Latomia	2:35¼	2:07	1:53¾	1:46%	1:40¼	1:26¾	1:13%	1:01	.48½
Lexington	2:35½	2:07½	1:53¾	1:46½	1:40%	1:27½	1:13¾	1:01½	.48%
Louisville	2:35	2:06¾	1:53¾	1:46%	1:40	1:26½	1:13¾	1:01%	.48%
Morris	2:41%	2:09%	1:55¾	1:48¾	1:42	1:28	1:15%	1:01%	.48¾
Morris Park	2:34	2:05%	1:52¾	1:45%	1:39½	1:25%	*1:11½	**58%	*.47%
Narragansett	2:36¼	2:08½	1:54¾	1:47%	1:41%	1:28%	1:14¾	1:00%	.48%
Nashville	2:35%	2:07	1:53¾	1:46	1:40¾	1:26¾	1:13¼	1:00%	.48¾
New Orleans	2:36	2:07%	1:54	1:46½	1:40¾	1:27	1:13¼	1:00½	.48½
Newport	2:36½	2:08¼	1:54¾	1:46½	1:41	1:27½	1:13%	1:00%	.48%
Oakland, Cal.	2:33½	2:06	1:53	1:46½	1:39½	1:26½	1:13	1:01	.48½
Oakley	2:34%	2:06¾	1:53¾	1:46	1:40%	1:26½	1:12%	1:00%	.48%
St. Louis	2:35½	2:06¾	1:54¾	1:46%	1:40	1:26¼	1:13½	1:00½	.48%
St. Paul	2:34¾	2:06½	1:53¾	1:46%	1:40¾	1:27¼	1:13¾	1:01%	.48%
Saratoga	2:35%	2:06¾	1:53¾	1:46%	1:41	1:26¾	1:13½	1:00%	.48%
Sheepshead Bay	2:33%	2:05¾	1:52¾	1:45½	1:39%	1:26½	1:12½	**59%	*.47%
Washington Park	2:31%	2:05%	1:52½	1:45%	1:38%	1:27	1:13%	1:01¼	.48¼
Windsor	2:36¾	2:08¼	1:55¾	1:48½	1:40¾	1:28¼	1:13%	1:00%	.48%
Worth	2:36¼	2:07¾	1:54¾	1:48	1:40¼	1:28½	1:13¾	1:01	.48%

*Straight.

COMPARATIVE SPEED.

TRACKS.	DEC. EST. COMP. SPEED. (MILE.)	MILE RECORD.	TRACKS.	DEC. EST. COMP. SPEED. (MILE.)	MILE RECORD.
†Aqueduct .....	.820	1:41	Milwaukee .....	.900	1:40 $\frac{1}{4}$
Bennings .....	.750	1:43	Morris Park .....	.987	1:39
Brighton Beach	1,000	1:38	Narragansett .....	.850	1:41 $\frac{1}{4}$
Brooklyn .....	.910	1:39 $\frac{3}{4}$	Nashville .....	.890	1:40
Delmar .....	.900	1:40 $\frac{1}{2}$	New Orleans .....	.940	1:39
Detroit .....	.910	1:39 $\frac{1}{2}$	Newport .....	.950	1:39 $\frac{3}{4}$
Fort Erie .....	.910	1:39 $\frac{3}{4}$	Oakley .....	.907	1:39 $\frac{1}{2}$
Harlem .....	.985	1:38 $\frac{1}{2}$	Oakland .....	.985	1:39
Hawthorne .....	.980	1:38 $\frac{3}{4}$	Pimlico .....	.815	1:42 $\frac{1}{2}$
Ingleside .....	.940	1:40	St. Paul .....	.885	1:40 $\frac{1}{4}$
Kimloch Park .....	.940	1:41	St. Louis .....	.925	1:40
Lakeside .....	.905	1:40 $\frac{1}{2}$	Saratoga .....	.995	1:38
Latonia .....	.925	1:39 $\frac{3}{4}$	Sheepshead Bay	1,000	1:37 $\frac{1}{4}$
Lexington .....	.912	1:40	Tanforan .....	.980	1:39
Little Rock .....	.785	1:43 $\frac{1}{2}$	†Washington Park	1,000	1:38
Louisville .....	.925	1:39 $\frac{3}{4}$	Windsor .....	.910	1:39 $\frac{1}{4}$
Memphis .....	.825	1:41	Worth .....	.930	1:39 $\frac{1}{2}$

†Difference in Washington Park credited to conformation of course.

‡Seven furlongs are short.

THE GREAT WINNERS.

American and English horses winning the greatest sums on record during their racing careers rank as follows:

AMERICAN.					ENGLISH.						
	Sts	1st	2d	3d	Am't		Sts	1st	2d	3d	Am't
Domino	25	19	2	1	\$203,300	Isinglass	12	11	1	1	\$280,675
Kingston	138	86	33	12	142,562	Donovan	21	18	2	1	278,770
Sir Walter	92	36	18	17	124,695	La Fleche	24	16	3	2	200,000
Raceland	129	70	26	16	121,920	Flying Fox	11	9	2	1	196,400
Hanover	50	32	13	3	121,732	Ayrshire	16	11	1	3	179,500
Salvator	19	16	1	1	120,120	Persimmon	9	7	1	1	174,203
Miss Woodford	48	37	7	2	118,970	St. Frusquin	11	8	2	2	163,493
Potomac	20	11	4	2	118,660	Orme	18	14	3	1	165,630
Strathmeath	133	58	34	19	117,662	Gladiateur	19	16	1	1	155,856
Banquet	155	62	32	24	117,340	Ormonde	13	13	1	1	142,325
Tammany	14	9	1	1	117,055	Diamond Jubilee	13	6	2	2	141,547
Firenzi	78	47	20	6	116,156	Surefoot	16	8	1	1	133,380
His Highness	22	13	5	1	115,622	Galtee More	12	10	1	1	130,969
Dobbins	42	21	11	5	114,371	Lord Lyon	21	17	3	1	127,825
Tournament	44	12	9	4	109,007	Rayon d'Or	23	17	2	3	122,140
Los Angeles	108	47	23	13	97,011	Sea Breeze	23	11	5	4	121,330
Yo Tambien	71	42	11	9	93,288	Achievement	24	16	7	1	112,225
Lamplighter	66	29	14	10	90,415	Jannette	24	17	3	2	111,004
Tenny	65	25	16	12	90,240	Bendigo	16	6	4	1	103,330
Ornament	34	20	8	2	89,906	Cremerne	26	20	4	2	103,139
Yorkville Belle	38	21	6	4	88,715	Iroquois	26	12	4	3	191,613
Jean Beraud	17	10	2	1	88,487	Minting	12	9	3	1	101,090
Requital	16	10	3	1	87,223	Formosa	15	7	3	1	95,326
The Bard	47	27	9	4	84,440	Ladas	11	7	2	1	94,395
Morello	31	24	2	3	83,810	Memoir	13	7	3	1	80,590
Russell	74	20	18	10	83,192	Petrarch	8	4	1	1	80,570
Parole	127	59	24	15	82,815	Common	5	4	1	1	77,891
Proctor Knott	26	11	6	4	82,232	Pero Gomez	11	8	2	1	76,221
Longstreet	71	36	14	6	81,365	Sir Visto	13	3	1	3	74,858
Judge Morrow	140	39	27	29	78,344	Hannah	9	5	2	1	74,471
Volante	86	36	29	12	75,320	Apology	20	8	5	1	74,011
Diablo	116	33	34	22	74,588	West Australian	11	10	1	1	71,597
Badge	165	68	48	25	74,585	Silvio	11	7	2	1	69,049
Emp. of Norfolk	29	21	2	4	73,730	Democrat	13	7	3	1	66,431
Ethelbert	40	20	13	3	72,330	Boiard	16	12	2	1	65,300
Reckon	114	37	33	22	71,825	Blair Athol	6	5	1	1	64,422
Aurus	114	28	33	22	71,363	Fovhall	12	8	3	1	63,125
Henry of Navarre	42	29	8	3	71,060	Kisber	4	3	1	1	62,434
Hindoo	35	30	3	2	70,880	Shotover	14	5	2	3	61,245
Chaos	25	6	4	2	69,945	Marie Stuart	20	11	3	1	59,053
Planet	31	27	4	1	69,700	Kaiser	28	14	8	4	56,551
Imp	158	60	33	27	68,319	Thormanby	24	14	4	4	56,376
Ramapo	55	24	12	10	67,980	Isonomy	14	10	2	1	45,700
Ben Brush	40	25	5	5	67,307	Galopin	11	10	1	1	43,650
Wanda	24	12	8	1	65,125	Rataplan	71	41	9	5	42,253
Peytonia	5	3	2	1	66,000	St. Blaise	12	7	2	1	40,919
Clifford	62	42	10	8	65,951	Gang Forward	14	9	4	1	36,947
George Kinney	38	25	9	2	63,875	Doncaster	10	4	2	1	36,548
Don Alonzo	78	35	21	8	63,752						
Hamburg	21	16	3	2	62,453						

SCALE OF WEIGHTS.
(Adopted by the Jockey Club.)

MARCH AND APRIL.						AUGUST.					
DISTANCE.	AGE.					DISTANCE.	AGE.				
	2	3	4	5	6 & UP		2	3	4	5	6 & UP
1-2 mile....	84	114	126	127	127	1-2 mile....	98	121	126	126	126
3-4 mile....	84	116	133	135	135	3-4 mile....	98	124	133	133	133
1 mile.....	107	126	130	130	130	1 mile.....	116	126	126	126	126
1 1-2 miles.....	105	126	131	131	131	1 1-2 miles.....	113	126	127	127	127
2 miles.....	105	130	136	136	136	2 miles.....	115	130	132	132	132
3 miles.....	99	126	134	136	136	3 miles.....	107	126	131	131	131
MAY.						SEPTEMBER.					
1-2 mile....	86	115	126	126	126	1-2 mile....	102	122	126	126	126
3-4 mile....	88	118	133	134	134	3-4 mile....	103	126	133	133	133
1 mile.....	109	126	129	129	129	1 mile.....	89	117	126	126	126
1 1-2 miles.....	107	126	130	130	130	1 1-2 miles.....	84	115	126	126	126
2 miles.....	109	130	135	135	135	2 miles.....	84	116	130	131	131
3 miles.....	102	126	133	134	134	3 miles.....	109	126	130	130	130
JUNE.						OCTOBER.					
1-2 mile....	91	117	126	126	126	1-2 mile....	105	123	126	126	126
3-4 mile....	91	120	133	133	133	3-4 mile....	105	128	133	133	133
1 mile.....	111	126	128	128	128	1 mile.....	91	118	126	126	126
1 1-2 miles.....	109	126	129	129	129	1 1-2 miles.....	88	117	126	126	126
2 miles.....	110	130	134	134	134	2 miles.....	86	117	130	130	130
3 miles.....	103	126	132	133	133	3 miles.....	111	126	129	129	129
JULY.						NOVEMBER.					
1-2 mile....	93	119	126	126	126	1-2 mile....	105	123	126	126	126
3-4 mile....	95	122	133	133	133	3-4 mile....	105	128	133	133	133
1 mile.....	114	126	126	126	126	1 mile.....	91	118	126	126	126
1 1-2 miles.....	111	126	128	128	128	1 1-2 miles.....	88	117	126	126	126
2 miles.....	112	130	133	133	133	2 miles.....	86	117	130	130	130
3 miles.....	105	126	131	132	132	3 miles.....	111	126	129	129	129

In races of intermediate lengths the weights for the shorter distance shall be carried.

In races exclusively for three-year-olds or for four-year-olds, the weight shall be 126 lbs., and for two-year-olds, 122 lbs.

Except in handicaps, and in races where the weights are fixed absolutely in the conditions, fillies two years old shall be allowed 3 lbs., and mares three years old and upward shall be allowed 5 lbs. before the 1st of September and 3 lbs. afterward. Geldings shall be allowed 3 lbs.

Welter weights shall be 28 lbs. added to the weight for age.

In heavy handicaps the top weight shall not be less than 140 lbs.

In all handicaps the top weight shall not be less than 126 lbs.

If, in a handicap for which there is a minor forfeit declared by a fixed time, the highest weight accepting was originally less than 126 lbs., it shall be raised to that weight, and the other acceptances equally.

SCALE OF WEIGHTS.

(Adopted by the Western Jockey Club.)

JANUARY.						JUNE.					
DISTANCE.	AGE.					DISTANCE.	AGE.				
	2	3	4	5	6 & UP		2	3	4	5	6 & UP
1-2 mile....	74	104	116	120	120	1-2 mile....	86	111	122	124	124
3-4 mile....	74	104	119	122	122	3-4 mile....	81	111	122	124	124
1 mile.....	74	104	119	124	124	1 mile.....	79	107	122	126	126
1 1-2 miles.....	104	120	124	125		1 1-2 miles.....	105	122	126	127	
2 miles.....	99	119	125	126		2 miles.....	103	122	127	128	
2 1-2 miles.....	98	119	126	127		2 1-2 miles.....	102	122	128	129	
3 miles.....	94	118	125	127		3 miles.....	101	122	129	130	
4 miles.....	94	118	126	127		4 miles.....	100	122	130	131	
FEBRUARY.						JULY.					
1-2 mile....	77	106	117	121	121	1-2 mile....	89	113	122	122	122
3-4 mile....	77	107	119	122	122	3-4 mile....	84	113	122	124	124
1 mile.....	77	104	119	124	124	1 mile.....	79	109	122	124	124
1 1-2 miles.....	104	120	124	125		1 1-2 miles.....	107	122	125	126	
2 miles.....	99	119	125	126		2 miles.....	105	122	126	127	
2 1-2 miles.....	98	119	126	127		2 1-2 miles.....	104	122	127	128	
3 miles.....	97	119	126	128		3 miles.....	103	122	128	129	
4 miles.....	96	119	127	128		4 miles.....	102	122	129	130	
MARCH.						AUGUST.					
1-2 mile....	80	107	119	123	123	1-2 mile....	93	115	122	122	122
3-4 mile....	79	109	120	123	123	3-4 mile....	88	115	122	122	122
1 mile.....	78	106	120	124	124	1 mile.....	81	111	122	124	124
1 1-2 miles.....	104	120	125	126		1 1-2 miles.....	109	122	124	125	
2 miles.....	100	120	126	127		2 miles.....	107	122	125	126	
2 1-2 miles.....	99	120	127	128		2 1-2 miles.....	106	122	126	127	
3 miles.....	98	120	127	129		3 miles.....	105	122	127	128	
4 miles.....	97	120	128	129		4 miles.....	104	122	128	129	
APRIL.						SEPTEMBER.					
1-2 mile....	82	109	121	124	124	1-2 mile....	96	116	122	122	122
3-4 mile....	80	110	121	124	124	3-4 mile....	91	116	122	122	122
1 mile.....	79	106	121	125	125	1 mile.....	85	112	122	122	122
1 1-2 miles.....	104	121	126	127		1 1-2 miles.....	79	110	122	124	124
2 miles.....	101	121	127	128		2 miles.....	108	122	124	125	
2 1-2 miles.....	100	121	128	129		2 1-2 miles.....	107	122	125	126	
3 miles.....	99	121	128	130		3 miles.....	106	122	126	127	
4 miles.....	98	121	129	131		4 miles.....	105	122	127	128	
MAY.						OCT., NOV. AND DEC.					
1-2 mile....	84	110	122	125	125	1-2 mile....	99	117	122	122	122
3-4 mile....	80	110	122	124	124	3-4 mile....	94	117	122	122	122
1 mile.....	79	106	122	126	126	1 mile.....	87	113	122	122	122
1 1-2 miles.....	104	122	127	128		1 1-2 miles.....	82	111	122	124	124
2 miles.....	102	122	128	129		2 miles.....	79	109	122	124	124
2 1-2 miles.....	101	122	129	130		2 1-2 miles.....	108	122	124	125	
3 miles.....	100	122	130	131		3 miles.....	107	122	125	126	
4 miles.....	99	122	131	132		4 miles.....	106	122	126	127	

In races of intermediate lengths, the weights for the shorter distance are to be carried.

In a race exclusively for two-year-olds the weight shall be 118 pounds,

In a race exclusively for three-year-olds the weight shall be 122 pounds,

In heat races there shall be an allowance of 5 pounds from the scale of weights.

Except in handicaps and in races where the weights are fixed absolutely in the conditions, fillies two year old and geldings of all ages shall be allowed 3 pounds, and fillies and mares three years old and upward shall be allowed 5 pounds before September 1st and 3 pounds thereafter.

BOOKMAKING PERCENTAGE TABLE.

ODDS.	PCT.	ODDS.	PCT.	ODDS.	PCT.	ODDS.	PCT.
1-1	50.00	18-1	5.26	12-5	29.41	45-100	68.97
2-1	33.33	19-1	5.00	13-5	27.78	11-20	64.52
2½-1	28.57	20-1	4.76	14-5	26.31	55-100	
		25-1	3.85	16-5	23.81	13-20	60.60
3-1	25.00	30-1	3.23	17-5	22.72	65-100	
3½-1	22.23	40-1	2.44	18-5	21.73	15-20	57.14
		50-1	1.96	19-5	20.83	75-100	
4-1	20.00	60-1	1.64	21-5	19.23	17-20	54.06
4½-1	18.19	75-1	1.32	22-5	18.53	85-100	
		80-1	1.24	1-10	90.91	19-20	51.28
5-1	16.67	100-1	.99	3-10	76.92	95-100	
5½-1	15.39	150-1	.66	7-10	58.84	2-3	60.00
		200-1	.50	9-10	52.63	2-7	77.80
6-1	14.29	250-1	.38	11-10	47.62	2-9	81.90
7-1	12.50	300-1	.33	13-10	43.47	3-4	57.14
8-1	11.11	500-1	.20	15-10	40.00	8-15	65.20
9-1	10.00	1-5	83.33	3-2		17-15	46.95
10-1	9.09	2-5	71.42	17-10	37.04	1-2	66.67
11-1	8.33	3-5	62.50	19-10	34.47	1-3	75.00
12-1	7.69	4-5	55.55	1-20	95.20	1-4	80.00
13-1	7.14	6-5	45.45	3-20	86.95	1-6	85.68
14-1	6.66	7-5	41.67	15-100		1-7	87.50
15-1	6.25	8-5	38.46	7-20	74.07	1-8	88.89
16-1	5.88	9-5	35.71	35-100		1-9	90.00
17-1	5.55	11-5	31.25	9-20	68.97	1-10	90.91

PUGILISM OF 1902.

Although the knights of the stuffed mitts invaded every state in the Union, excepting New York, during the year 1902, important battles were few and far between. The one most talked of was the championship affair between Jeffries and Fitzsimmons. Bob, it will be remembered, retired from the ring after he defeated Tom Sharkey, and the fact he came out from his retirement to swap punches with the big ex-boiler-maker added interest in the fight. There was the usual but unnecessary amount of palaver indulged in before they signed articles, but when that important part of the affair was settled, matters went along smoothly. Reports had both men training faithfully, and when they stepped into the ring at San Francisco on the night of July 25 they were fit to fight for a kingdom. It was the consensus of opinion of nine out of every ten fight critics that Jeffries would win and easily at that. He won, as was expected, but only after receiving a most artistic beating. Fitz never fought better and cut his big opponent into ribbons before he succumbed from the effects of a solar plexis wallop. He was, however, greater in defeat than was Jeffries in victory. On the night of December 20 the champion received quite a set-back by failing to stop a big miner, named Jack Munroe, in four rounds.

Gus Ruhlin, Jeff's previous victim, Ed Martin, Bob Armstrong and Tom Sharkey, of the heavy-weight brigade, appeared in London during the coronation festivities. Ruhlin trimmed Sharkey, and Martin put it over his colored brother, Armstrong. Sharkey got "his" so often since Jeffries loosened his slats he is no longer a factor in the ring. Ruhlin hankers for another whirl at the champion, and Martin, despite the stiff argument Armstrong gave him in Philadelphia, also talks of exchanging blows with Jeff. Jim Corbett, however, claims prior right to exchange ring courtesies with the champion. The other big fellows, such as Peter Maher, Fred Russell, "Mexican Pete," Hank Griffin and Gus Lawler, are still useful, as towel wielders. Joe Goddard, known as the barrier champion, and at one time an American champion possibility, was shot in Philadelphia during an election riot and may not recover.

In the general shifting of championship titles, which occurs every year or two, Frank Erne, Frank Childs, Jack Root and George Gardner figured. The title Erne won from Kid Lavigne, and which he defended successfully for several years, was taken from him by Joe Gans in less than sixty seconds of fighting. The sudden but

not unexpected termination of the fight was a sad blow to Frank and his most ardent admirers. There was some talk of a return match, but this ended in smoke. Later Erne took another crack at the game and fell a victim to the new championship aspirant, Jimmy Britt. The latter broke into the professional ranks during the year, and before beating Erne, defeated, among others, Kid Lavigne. Britt carries all the ear marks of a champion, but as he draws the color line he will be compelled to play second fiddle to Gans. Gardner relieved Jack Root of the light heavy-weight championship gift title, only to lose it later to Jack Johnson, who also won the colored heavy-weight championship by defeating Frank Childs. Johnson, by the way, looks like a comer. He was not taken seriously until he beat Joe Kennedy in four rounds and Jack Jeffries in five. It was then he was considered some shucks, and when later he defeated Hank Griffin, Frank Childs, George Gardner, Fred Russell and George Lawler, he was voted a good one.

The best light heavy-weight fight of the year, from a slugging view point, was that between Marvin Hart and Kid Carter, at Louisville. It was without doubt the most desperate and the hardest fought battle between men in their division ever witnessed west of the Alleghanies or east of the "Rockies," and at the end the winner, Hart, was as badly used up as was the loser. They also whaled each other for six rounds at Philadelphia and were both outpointed by Jack Root in six-round tilts. Bill Hanrahan, an active member in the same class, died in Chicago. Joe Choynski, the veteran, is still with us, and engaged in a number of battles with varied success. He won over Hanrahan, Al Weinig and Frank Childs, but lost to Carter and Jack O'Brien. Joe believes he is as good as ever, and will remain in the game.

In the middle-weight division we still have Tommy Ryan roosting on the top rail. Ryan was not overly busy during the year, still he managed to pick up enough money to pay expenses and add a little to his bank account. His only fights of importance were with Gorman in England and Carter at Fort Erie, winning both easily. His rival for the middle-weight post of honor, Jack O'Brien, of Philadelphia, was about the busiest fighter in the country. The majority of his battles took place in Philadelphia, where no decisions are rendered. There is a dearth of simon-pure middle-weights of class, so Ryan and O'Brien have practically the field to themselves. In the next division, the welter-weights, we have the same old boys whacking away at each other. Joe Walcott, who in the preceding year beat Champion Rube Ferns, lost to Kid Carter and won from George Gardner, and in the fall of the year injured his arm in a bout with Frank Childs, which shelved him for several

months. The other welters, Ferns, Matthews, Neil, Coughig, and we might add Martin Duffy, have battled with varied success. Al Neil, of San Francisco, however, appears the best of the white welters.

The feather-weights, barring Champlon Corbett and Terry McGovern, have been a busy bunch. Benny Yanger, who classes next to Corbett and McGovern, had a prosperous year and did not book a loser, while on the other hand the two top sawyers, although always in the public eye, had a troublesome time of it. They were driven out of Hartford, New London, Louisville, matched for Baltimore and stopped in Detroit. Besides this, Corbett was prevented from fighting at Denver, his home, and at St. Louis. He engaged in a few six-round tilts in Philadelphia, and won from Joe Bernstein in Baltimore. McGovern engaged in but one fight, that with Dave Sullivan, whom he defeated. The horde of other feathers were continuously at it, winning and losing with regularity. In the bantam-weight class we still have Harry Forbes, who is the best, and he, like Yanger, Abe Attell and Eddie Hanton, the latest addition to the ranks, wound up the year without a defeat. Every state in the Union, with the exception of New York, is now open to the "pugs," and there is a possible chance of New York falling into line, a bill permitting boxing is ready for presentation in January. Kentucky was declared out in September, but came into the field again in December. The best active fighters classify about as follows: Heavy-weights, Jim Jeffries, Bob Fitzsimmons, Jim Corbett, Gus Ruhlin, Ed Martin, Jack Johnson and Bob Armstrong. Light-heavies, George Gardner, Jack Root, Marvin Hart and Kid Carter. Middle-weights, Tommy Ryan and Jack O'Brien. Welter-weights, Joe Walcott, Al Neil, Matty Matthews, Tom Coughig, Martin Duffy, Hugo Kelly, Mike Schreck, Young Gibbs and Rube Ferns. Light-weights, Joe Gans, Jimmy Britt, Jack O'Keefe and Otto Sieloff. Feather-weights, Young Corbett, Terry McGovern, Benny Yanger and Abe Attell. Bantam-weights, Harry Forbes, Johnny Reagan and Tommy Feltz.

GEORGE SILER.

JANUARY.

- January 1. Bernstein, Joseph—White, Thomas. West End Athletic Club, St. Louis, Mo.; 15 rounds. Bernstein given decision. Referee, Joseph Stewart.
- January 1. Quinn, John—Ruse, George. West End Athletic Club, St. Louis, Mo.; 8 rounds. Quinn given decision.
- January 1. Jackson, Peter—Handler, James. National Athletic Club, Waterbury, Conn.; 3 rounds. Handler knocked out. Referee, Charles White.

- January 1. Mackay, "Biz"—Brooker, Charles. Findlay, O.; 2 rounds. Brooker knocked out.
- January 2. Montgomery, "Buck"—Vanuch, Fred. Pyramid Athletic Club, Chicago, Ill.; 3 rounds. Referee stopped fight. Montgomery given decision. Referee, Benjamin Donnelly.
- January 2. Mayo, William—Fogarty, John, Pyramid Athletic Club, Chicago, Ill.; 1 round. Referee stopped fight. Mayo given decision. Referee, James Bardell.
- January 2. McGovern, Eugene—Hogan, Patrick. Pyramid Athletic Club, Chicago, Ill.; 6 rounds. Draw. Referee, James Bardell.
- January 2. King, Major—Munger, "Young." Pyramid Athletic Club, Chicago, Ill.; 6 rounds. Draw. Referee, James Bardell.
- January 3. Abel, "Kid"—O'Grady, John. Apollo Athletic Club, Chicago, Ill.; 1 round. O'Grady knocked out. Referee, James Popp.
- January 3. Finucane, William—Bertrand, Joseph. Apollo Athletic Club, Chicago, Ill.; 1 round. Bertrand knocked out. Referee, James Popp.
- January 3. Leyden, Patrick—Dempsey, Edward. Apollo Athletic Club, Chicago, Ill.; 6 rounds. Leyden given decision. Referee, James Popp.
- January 3. Forbes, Clarence—Sayers, Maurice. Milwaukee Boxing Club, Milwaukee, Wis.; 6 rounds. Forbes given decision. Referee, Benjamin Donnelly.
- January 3. Nolan, Walter—Curtin, Joseph. Milwaukee Boxing Club, Milwaukee, Wis.; 6 rounds. Draw.
- January 3. Herman, "Kid"—Stone, John. Milwaukee Boxing Club, Milwaukee, Wis.; 4 rounds. Stone knocked out.
- January 3. Ferns, Rube—Bennett, John. Industrial Athletic Club, Philadelphia, Pa.; 2 rounds. Bennett knocked out.
- January 3. Gans, Joseph—Broderick, Thomas. Eureka Athletic Club, Baltimore, Md.; 6 rounds. Broderick knocked out.
- January 4. Moffat, John—Murphy, Timothy. Chicago Athletic Club, Chicago, Ill.; 6 rounds. Moffat given decision. Referee, George Siler.
- January 4. Herman, "Kid"—Black, "Kid." Chicago Athletic Club, Chicago, Ill.; Black knocked out. Referee, George Siler.
- January 4. Popp, James—Carrig, John. Chicago Athletic Club, Chicago, Ill.; 6 rounds. Popp given decision. Referee, George Siler.
- January 4. Sanchez, Emil—Ryan, Adam. Chicago Athletic Club, Chicago, Ill.; 6 rounds. Sanchez given decision. Referee, George Siler.
- January 4. Murphy, James—Smith, Edward. Chicago, Ill.; 5 rounds. Smith knocked out.
- January 4. Farmer, "Kid"—Rose, James. Blue Pencil Athletic Club, Chicago, Ill.; 6 rounds. Farmer given decision.

- January 4. Walsh, Harry—Vanuch, Frederick. Chicago Athletic Club, Chicago, Ill.; 2 rounds. Vanuch knocked out. Referee, George Siler.
- January 6. Felows, Albert—Glaser, Edward. American Athletic Club, Chicago, Ill.; 6 rounds. Glaser knocked out. Referee, George Siler.
- January 6. Callahan, Timothy—Broad, "Kid." Penn Athletic Club, Philadelphia, Pa.; 6 rounds. No decision.
- January 6. Percente, Joseph—Howard, Henry. Kenosha, Wis.; 2 rounds. Howard knocked out.
- January 6. Gans, Joseph—Connelly, Edward. Washington Sporting Club, Philadelphia, Pa.; 5 rounds. Referee stopped fight, giving decision to Gans.
- January 6. Murphy, Timothy—O'Brien, Richard. America Athletic Club, Chicago, Ill.; 6 rounds. Murphy given decision. Referee, George Siler.
- January 6. Herman, "Kid"—Bartley, Michael. America Athletic Club, Chicago, Ill.; 1 round. Herman given decision on a foul. Referee, George Siler.
- January 7. Forbes, Clarence—Rotchford, William. Interurban Athletic Club, South Bend, Ind.; 10 rounds. Draw.
- January 7. Fitzpatrick, Richard—Sharkey, "Young." Interurban Athletic Club, South Bend, Ind.; 8 rounds. Fitzpatrick given decision.
- January 7. Burns, Charles—Montgomery, "Buck." Pyramid Athletic Club, Chicago, Ill.; 6 rounds. Burns given decision. Referee, Fred Adler.
- January 7. Kelly, "Stockings"—Moore, William. Pyramid Athletic Club, Chicago, Ill.; 6 rounds. Draw. Referee, James Bardell.
- January 7. Miller, "Dusty"—Carey, "Young." Pyramid Athletic Club, Chicago, Ill.; 6 rounds. Miller given decision. Referee, James Bardell.
- January 7. McGovern, Eugene—Herzog, "Young." Pyramid Athletic Club, Chicago, Ill.; 6 rounds. Draw. Referee, James Bardell.
- January 7. Leonard, Joseph—Sanchez, Emil. Olympia Athletic Club, Grand Rapids, Mich.; 10 rounds. Draw.
- January 7. Haley, Patrick—Daly, Andrew. New Athletic Club, Lewiston, Me.; 15 rounds. Haley given decision.
- January 10. Corcoran, Thomas—Douglass, Frederick. Savannah Athletic Club, Savannah, Ga.; 9 rounds. Douglass knocked out.
- January 10. Jackson, Peter (Young)—Austin, James, Baltimore, Md.; 4 rounds. Austin quit.
- January 10. Burns, James—Everitt, Peter. Salt Lake Athletic Club, Salt Lake City, Utah; 13 rounds. Everitt knocked out.

- January 10. Fitzgerald, William—McCue, Martin. Philadelphia Pa.; 4 rounds. Fight stopped in fourth round. No decision.
- January 10. Sullivan, "Twin"—Sweeney, Patrick. Manchester, N. H.; 15 rounds. Sullivan given decision.
- January 11. Olson, Olaf—Kelly, John. Chicago, Ill.; 6 rounds. Olson given decision. Referee, John Beaton.
- January 11. Finucane William—O'Brien, John. Chicago, Ill.; 2 rounds. O'Brien knocked out. Referee, John Beaton.
- January 11. Lange, Edward—Lavigne, John. Blue Pencil Athletic Club, Chicago, Ill.; 2 rounds. Lavigne knocked out. Referee, John Curley.
- January 11. Porter, Robert—Johnson, Albert. Textile Athletic Club, Chicago, Ill.; 6 rounds. Johnson knocked out. Referee, William Stiff.
- January 13. Sullivan, Thomas—Olson, Olaf. America Athletic Club, Chicago, Ill.; 6 rounds. Sullivan given decision. Referee, George Siler.
- January 13. Ritchie, Clarence—Ward, Edward. America Athletic Club, Chicago, Ill.; 3 rounds. Ward knocked out. Referee, George Siler.
- January 13. Ryan, Adam—Thompson, John. America Athletic Club, Chicago, Ill.; 6 rounds. Ryan given decision. Referee, George Siler.
- January 13. Farmer "Kid"—Grant, Leo. America Athletic Club, Chicago, Ill.; 6 rounds. Grant knocked out. Referee, George Siler.
- January 13. O'Boyle, James—Glaser, Edward. Douglas Park Athletic Club, Chicago, Ill.; 2 rounds. Glaser knocked out.
- January 13. Walcott, Joseph—Jackson, Peter [Young]. Penn Athletic Club, Philadelphia, Pa.; 6 rounds. No decision.
- January 13. Feltz, Thomas—Mack, Daniel. Southern Athletic Club, Charleston, S. C.; 4 rounds. Feltz given decision.
- January 13. Fitzgerald, William—Daly, Edward. Washington Sporting Club, Philadelphia, Pa.; 2 rounds. Daly knocked out.
- January 13. Neil, Albert—Donovan, Michael. Los Angeles, Cal.; 20 rounds. Neil given decision.
- January 13. Hawkins, Dal—Queenan, Perry. Seattle, Wash.; 20 rounds. Hawkins given decision.
- January 14. Daly, John—Judge, Martin. Twenty-second Ward Athletic Club, Chicago, Ill.; 6 rounds. Daly given decision. Referee, Edward Bartlett.
- January 16. Abel, "Kid"—Ritchie, Clarence. Pyramid Athletic Club, Chicago, Ill.; 1 round. Ritchie knocked out. Referee, James Bardell.

- January 16. Memsic, Michael—McNamara, William. Pyramid Athletic Club, Chicago, Ill.; 6 rounds. Memsic given decision. Referee, James Bardell.
- January 16. Farmer, "Kid"—Fellows, Albert. Pyramid Athletic Club, Chicago, Ill.; 4 rounds. Fellows knocked out. Referee, James Bardell.
- January 16. Reed, John—Thorne, Orrville. Pyramid Athletic Club, Chicago, Ill.; 1 round. Thorne knocked out. Referee, James Bardell.
- January 16. Memsic, John—Cross, "Kid." Pyramid Athletic Club, Chicago, Ill.; 4 rounds. Cross knocked out. Referee, James Bardell.
- January 16. Weinig, Albert—Jeffords, James. Penn Athletic Club, Philadelphia, Pa.; 3 rounds. Jeffords quit.
- January 17. Murphy, Timothy—Judge, Martin. Illinois Athletic Club, Chicago, Ill.; 6 rounds. Murphy given decision. Referee, Malachy Hogan.
- January 17. Fitzgerald, "Kid"—"Kentucky Rosebud." Industrial Athletic Club, Philadelphia, Pa.; 6 rounds. Draw.
- January 17. Bell, "Kid"—Wynne, John. Illinois Athletic Club, Chicago, Ill.; 2 rounds. Wynne knocked out. Referee, Malachy Hogan.
- January 17. Curtain, Joseph—"Young Kid McCoy." Apollo Athletic Club, Chicago, Ill.; 6 rounds. Draw.
- January 17. Fagin, Harry—Kelly, John. Apollo Athletic Club, Chicago, Ill.; 6 rounds. Kelly knocked out.
- January 17. Stein, "Kid"—Fairburn, William. Industrial Athletic Club, Philadelphia, Pa.; 6 rounds. No decision.
- January 17. Ryan, Adam—Magmer, Jacob. Badger Athletic Club, Milwaukee, Wis.; 6 rounds. Ryan given decision.
- January 17. Neary, Charles—McFadden, "Kid." Badger Athletic Club, Milwaukee Wis.; 6 rounds. Neary given decision.
- January 17. Dixon, George—Tipman, Joseph. Eureka Athletic Club, Baltimore, Md.; 20 rounds. Draw.
- January 17. Olson, Olaf—Gardner, Edward. South Omaha Athletic Club, Omaha, Neb.; 20 rounds. Olson given decision.
- January 17. O'Brien, John—Gibbs, "Young." Oakland, Cal.; 15 rounds. O'Brien given decision.
- January 17. Sharkey, Thomas—Maher, Peter. Industrial Athletic Club, Philadelphia, Pa.; 3 rounds. Referee stopped bout and declared no contest. Referee, William Rocap.
- January 17. Ziegler, Owen—Leach, William. Savannah, Athletic Club, Savannah, Ga.; 4 rounds. Referee stopped fight, giving decision to Ziegler.

- January 17. Cody, Thomas—Smith, Thomas. Illinois Athletic Club, Chicago, Ill.; 6 rounds. Draw. Referee, Malachy Hogan.
- January 18. Childs, Frank—Johnson, Walter. Chicago Athletic Association, Chicago, Ill.; 6 rounds. Childs given decision. Referee, George Siler.
- January 18. Fellows, Albert—Leyden, Patrick. Chicago Athletic Association, Chicago, Ill.; 6 rounds. Leyden's seconds threw up sponge. Referee, George Siler.
- January 18. Mason, Charles—Sharkey, "Young." Chicago Athletic Association, Chicago, Ill.; 6 rounds. Draw. Referee, George Siler.
- January 18. Johnson, Edward—Louden, William. Chicago Athletic Association, Chicago, Ill.; 3 rounds. Louden knocked out. Referee, George Siler.
- January 20. Farmer, "Kid"—Grant, Leo. America Athletic Club, Chicago, Ill.; 3 rounds. Grant knocked out. Referee, Malachy Hogan.
- January 20. Sanchez, Emil—Thompson, John. America Athletic Club, Chicago, Ill.; 6 rounds Sanchez given decision. Referee, Malachy Hogan.
- January 20. Hart, Marvin—Stift, William. Southern Athletic Club, Louisville, Ky.; 3 rounds. Stift knocked out. Referee, George Hassler.
- January 20. Reagan, Patrick—McKeown, "Young." America Athletic Club, Chicago, Ill.; 6 rounds. Reagan given decision. Referee, Malachy Hogan.
- January 20. Yanger, Benjamin—Herrick, "Kid." America Athletic Club, Chicago, Ill.; 3 rounds. Herrick knocked out. Referee, Malachy Hogan.
- January 21. Ryan, "Buddy"—Magmer, John. Fond du Lac, Wis.; 3 rounds. Magmer knocked out.
- January 21. Berry, Charles—Nelson, "Battling." Fond du Lac, Wis.; 8 rounds. Berry given decision.
- January 21. Moore, William—Thorne, Orville. Standard Athletic Club, Chicago, Ill.; 6 rounds. Moore given decision. Referee, James Bardell.
- January 21. Sullivan, Thomas—McMahon, Daniel. Columbia Athletic Club, Jackson, Mich.; 3 rounds. McMahon knocked out.
- January 21. Vanuch, Frederick—Hamel, Frank. Columbia Athletic Club, Jackson, Mich.; 8 rounds. Draw.
- January 21. Murphy, James—Parrot, John. Fourth Ward Athletic Club, Chicago, Ill.; 2 rounds. Parrot knocked out. Referee, John O'Keefe.
- January 22. Ryan, Adam—Cullen, John. Riverside Athletic Club, Peoria, Ill.; 10 rounds. Draw.

- January 22. Duffy, Martin—Simms, Arthur. Twentieth Century Athletic Club, Detroit, Mich.; 15 rounds. Duffy knocked out. Referee, George Siler.
- January 22. Weinig, Albert—Creedon, Daniel. Vapor City Athletic Club, Hot Springs, Ark.; 9 rounds. Creedon's seconds threw up sponge. Referee, Andrew Mulligan.
- January 22. Ward, William—Sprague, James. Riverside Athletic Club, Peoria, Ill.; 6 rounds. Ward given decision.
- January 23. Forbes, Harry—Daugherty, Daniel. West End Athletic Club, St. Louis, Mo.; 4 rounds. Daugherty knocked out. Referee, Joseph Steward.
- January 23. Porter, Robert—Griffin, Harry. Textile Athletic Club, Chicago, Ill.; 6 rounds. Griffin knocked out.
- January 23. Sieloff, Otto—Barry, Daniel. Pyramid Athletic Club, Chicago, Ill.; 6 rounds. Sieloff given decision. Referee, James Bardell.
- January 23. Duane, Daniel—Louden, William. Pyramid Athletic Club, Chicago, Ill.; 1 round. Louden knocked out. Referee, James Bardell.
- January 23. Walcott, "Young"—Grant, Leo. Pyramid Athletic Club, Chicago, Ill.; 6 rounds. Walcott given decision. Referee, James Bardell.
- January 24. Lenny, Edward—Dixon, George. Eureka Athletic Club, Baltimore, Md.; 9 rounds. Dixon knocked out.
- January 24. Neil, Albert—Smith, William. Portland, Ore.; 10 rounds. Neil given decision on a foul.
- January 24. Leonard, Joseph—Ryan, Adam. Omaha, Neb.; 15 rounds. Leonard given decision on a foul.
- January 25. Carmer, John—Cody, Thomas. Blue Pencil Athletic Club, Chicago, Ill.; 6 rounds. Draw. Referee, Benjamin Donnelly.
- January 25. Smith, Haich—Whittaker, John. Omaha, Neb.; 20 rounds. Smith given decision.
- January 27. O'Keefe, John—Herman, "Kid." Apollo Athletic Club, Chicago, Ill.; 6 rounds. Draw. Referee, John McInerny.
- January 27. Ferns, "Rube"—Murphy, Timothy. America Athletic Club, Chicago, Ill.; 6 rounds. Ferns given decision. Referee, George Siler.
- January 27. Daly, John—Kelly, Hugo. America Athletic Club, Chicago, Ill.; 6 rounds. Draw. Referee, George Siler.
- January 27. O'Brien, John—McKeever, Charles. London, Eng.; 3 rounds. O'Brien given decision on a foul.
- January 27. Fellows, Albert—McGraw, Edward. America Athletic Club, Chicago, Ill.; 5 rounds. McGraw's seconds threw up sponge. Referee, George Siler.

- January 27. Crosby, Stephen—Green, John. West End Athletic Club, Louisville, Ky.; 20 rounds. Crosby given decision.
- January 27. Williams, James—Palmer, "Pedlar." London, Eng.; 2 rounds. Palmer knocked out.
- January 27. Sherlock, Joseph—Galligan, John. America Athletic Club, Chicago, Ill.; 6 rounds. Sherlock given decision. Referee, George Siler.
- January 27. Denfass, Edward—Gorman, John. Penn Athletic Club, Philadelphia, Pa.; 6 rounds. Draw.
- January 27. Strauss, Isadore—Mahoney, "Young." Penn Athletic Club, Philadelphia, Pa.; 6 rounds. Draw.
- January 27. Olson, Olaf—Ryan, "Buddy." Twenty-second Ward Athletic Club, Chicago, Ill.; 6 rounds. Olson given decision. Referee, Malachy Hogan.
- January 28. Hegarty, Timothy—Herrara, Aurelia. Bakersfield, Cal.; 20 rounds. Hegarty given decision.
- January 29. Ryan, "Buddy"—O'Keefe, John. Acme Athletic Club, Chicago, Ill.; 6 rounds. Draw. Referee, James Bardell.
- January 29. Driscoll, James—Carpenter, Thomas. Acme Athletic Club, Chicago, Ill.; 2 rounds. Carpenter knocked out. Referee, James Bardell.
- January 29. Smith, Thomas—Mason, Charles. Acme Athletic Club, Chicago, Ill. Smith given decision. Referee, James Bardell.
- January 29. Turner, Rufus—Rafael, Frank. Stockton, Cal.; 3 rounds. Rafael knocked out.
- January 30. Bernstein, Joseph—Herman, "Kid." Pyramid Athletic Club, Chicago, Ill.; 6 rounds. Draw. Referee, James Bardell.
- January 30. Ryan, Thomas—Green, George. Kansas City, Mo.; 7 rounds. Green knocked out.
- January 31. Broad, "Kid"—Sullivan, Thomas. Illinois Athletic Club, Chicago, Ill.; 6 rounds. Broad given decision. Referee, Benjamin Donnelly.
- January 31. Mowatt, "Young"—Sharkey, "Young." Illinois Athletic Club, Chicago, Ill.; 2 rounds. Referee stopped fight. Mowatt given decision. Referee, Benjamin Donnelly.
- January 31. Cody, Thomas—Malloy, "Young." Illinois Athletic Club, Chicago, Ill.; 2 rounds. Referee stopped fight. Cody given decision. Referee, Benjamin Donnelly.
- January 31. Martin, John—Christo, "Young." Illinois Athletic Club, Chicago, Ill.; 6 rounds. Martin given decision. Referee, Benjamin Donnelly.
- January 31. Root, John—Gardner, George. Mechanics' Pavilion, San Francisco, Cal.; 7 rounds. Root given decision on foul.
- January 31. Wilson, Thomas—Mason, "Young." Illinois Athletic Club, Chicago, Ill.; 3 rounds. Mason knocked out. Referee, Benjamin Donnelly.

FEBRUARY.

- February 1. Santry, Edward—Goulette, "Kid." Chicago Athletic Association, Chicago, Ill.; 2 rounds. Goulette knocked out. Referee, George Siler.
- February 1. Bezenah, Gustave—Rotchford, William. Chicago Athletic Association, Chicago, Ill.; 6 rounds. Bezenah given decision. Referee, George Siler.
- February 1. Schreck, Michael—Walsh, Harry. Chicago Athletic Association, Chicago, Ill.; 6 rounds. Schreck given decision. Referee, George Siler.
- February 1. Fitzpatrick, Richard—Lewis, John. Chicago Athletic Association, Chicago, Ill. Fitzpatrick given decision on a foul. Referee, George Siler.
- February 3. Childs, Frank—Hanrahan, William. America Athletic Club, Chicago, Ill.; 4 rounds. Hanrahan knocked out. Referee, George Siler.
- February 3. Beauscholte, John—Handler, James. America Athletic Club, Chicago, Ill.; 6 rounds. Beauscholte given decision. Referee, George Siler.
- February 3. Fellows, Albert—Dacey, William. America Athletic Club, Chicago, Ill.; 4 rounds. Dacey knocked out. Referee, George Siler.
- February 3. Gill, John—Wall, Edward. America Athletic Club, Chicago, Ill.; 1 round. Wall knocked out. Referee, George Siler.
- February 3. Callahan, Timothy—Lyons, Henry. Penn Athletic Club, Philadelphia, Pa.; 6 rounds. No decision.
- February 4. Walcott, "Young"—Grant, Leo. Standard Athletic Club, Chicago, Ill.; 6 rounds. Draw. Referee, James Bardell.
- February 4. Sharkey, John—Vanuch, Frederick. Standard Athletic Club, Chicago, Ill.; 6 rounds. Draw. Referee, James Bardell.
- February 4. Andrews, John—Bowen, Frederick. Mohawk Athletic Club, Chicago, Ill.; Draw.
- February 4. McPartland, "Kid"—Sieloff, Otto. Milwaukee Boxing Club, Milwaukee, Wis.; 1 round. Sieloff knocked out.
- February 4. Cody, Thomas—Smith, Thomas. Milwaukee Boxing Club, Milwaukee, Wis.; 5 rounds. Smith knocked out.
- February 5. Sullivan, "Twin"—Schreck, Michael. Acme Athletic Club, Chicago, Ill.; 6 rounds. Draw. Referee, James Bardell.
- February 5. Scotty, "Young"—McInerny, John. Acme Athletic Club, Chicago, Ill.; 4 rounds. McInerny knocked out. Referee, James Bardell.
- February 5. Fellows, Albert—Kelly, John. Eighteenth Ward Athletic Club, 6 rounds. Fellows given decision. Referee, Emil Thiery.
- February 5. Moore, William—Griffin, Harry. Eighteenth Ward Athletic Club, Chicago, Ill.; 6 rounds. Draw. Referee, Emil Thiery.

- February 5. Tormey, Philip—Porter, Robert. Acme Athletic Club, Chicago, Ill.; 6 rounds. Tormey given decision. Referee, James Bardell.
- February 5. Carpenter, Thomas—Nolan, Walter. Eighteenth Ward Athletic Club, Chicago, Ill.; 3 rounds. Carpenter given decision on a foul. Referee Emil Thiery.
- February 5. Neil, Albert—Donovan, Michael. Los Angeles, Cal.; 20 rounds. Draw.
- February 5. Kearns, Timothy—Broderick, Thomas. New London Athletic Club, New London, Conn.; 7 rounds. Kearns given decision on a foul. Referee, Stanton Abbott.
- February 5. Smith, John—Schultz, Emil. New London Athletic Club, New London, Conn.; 7 rounds. Smith given decision. Referee, Stanton Abbott.
- February 5. Goodman, "Kid"—Kelly, Charles. National Athletic Club, Hartford, Conn.; 2 rounds. Kelly knocked out.
- February 6. Kelly, Hugo—Montgomery, "Buck." Pyramid Athletic Club, Chicago, Ill.; 6 rounds. Kelly given decision. Referee, John Curley.
- February 6. Rauch, Morris—Carter, Leo. Pyramid Athletic Club, Chicago, Ill.; 1 round. Carter knocked out. Referee, James Bardell.
- February 6. Farmer, "Kid"—Hogan, Patrick. Pyramid Athletic Club, Chicago, Ill.; 6 rounds. Farmer given decision. Referee, James Bardell.
- February 7. Forbes, Clarence—Finucane, William. Apollo Athletic Club, Chicago, Ill.; 4 rounds. Finucane knocked out. Referee, John McInerny.
- February 7. Rowan, John—Glaser, Edward. Apollo Athletic Club, Chicago, Ill.; 6 rounds. Draw. Referee, John McInerny.
- February 7. Ryan, "Buddy"—Herrick, "Kid." Oshkosh, Wis.; 6 rounds. Ryan given decision. Referee, George Siler.
- February 7. Herman, "Kid"—Doherty, John. Oshkosh, Wis.; 2 rounds. Doherty knocked out. Referee, George Siler.
- February 7. Robinson, John—Duane, Daniel. Oshkosh, Wis.; 4 rounds. Robinson given decision.
- February 7. Weinig, Albert—O'Brien, Richard. Hot Springs, Ark.; 11 rounds. O'Brien knocked out.
- February 8. Thompson, John—Thorne, Orville. Blue Pencil Club, Chicago, Ill.; 6 rounds. Thompson given decision. Referee, John Curley.
- February 8. Murphy, James—Connors, Barney. Welcome Athletic Club, Chicago, Ill.; 6 rounds. Draw. Referee, Frank O'Rourke.
- February 8. Andrews, John—Benson, Edward. Chicago, Ill.; 5 rounds. Benson knocked out.

- February 8. Hogan, Thomas—Whistler, William. National Athletic Club, Philadelphia, Pa.; 6 rounds. Draw.
- February 8. Ryan, Adam—Sanchez, Emil. Joliet Driving Club, Joliet, Ill.; 6 rounds. Ryan given decision. Referee, Malachy Hogan.
- February 10. Yanger, Benjamin—Bernstein, Joseph. America Athletic Club, Chicago, Ill.; 6 rounds. Yanger given decision. Referee, Malachy Hogan.
- February 10. Handler, James—Driscoll, James. America Athletic Club, Chicago, Ill.; 6 rounds. Draw. Referee, Malachy Hogan.
- February 10. Shipp, Jesse—Martin, John. America Athletic Club, Chicago, Ill.; 6 rounds. Draw. Referee, Malachy Hogan.
- February 10. Galligan, John—Riser Charles. America Athletic Club, Chicago, Ill.; 6 rounds. Galligan given decision. Referee, Malachy Hogan.
- February 10. Rolle, John—Sims, John. America Athletic Club Chicago, Ill.; 4 rounds. Sims knocked out. Referee Malachy Hogan.
- February 11. Wille, John—Handler, James. Aurora Athletic Club, Chicago Ill.; 6 rounds. Wille given decision. Referee, Edward Santry.
- February 11. Lombard, Harry—Lyons, John. Aurora Athletic Club, Chicago, Ill.; 1 round. Lyons knocked out. Referee, Edward Santry.
- February 11. Stone, John—Barlow, Peter. Aurora Athletic Club, Chicago, Ill.; 3 rounds. Barlow knocked out. Referee, Edward Santry.
- February 12. Sieloff, Otto—Duane, Daniel. Acme Athletic Club, Chicago, Ill.; 6 rounds. Duane knocked out. Referee, James Bardell.
- February 12. Fitzpatrick, Richard—Lavine, Joseph. Acme Athletic Club Chicago, Ill.; 2 rounds. Lavine knocked out.
- February 12. Senter, Henry—Williams, John. Acme Athletic Club, Chicago, Ill.; 2 rounds. Williams knocked out. Referee, James Bardell.
- February 12. Spencer, James—Heavey, Edward. Acme Athletic Club, Chicago, Ill.; 2 rounds. Heavey knocked out. Referee, Fred Adler.
- February 12. Sims, John—Ward, John. Eighteenth Ward Athletic Club, Chicago, Ill.; 6 rounds. Draw. Referee, Emil Thiery.
- February 12. Farmer, "Kid"—Johnson, Harry. Acme Athletic Club, Chicago, Ill.; 6 rounds. Farmer given decision. Referee, Fred Adler.
- February 13. Rowan, John—Leyden, Patrick. Douglas Park Athletic Club, Chicago, Ill.; 6 rounds. Leyden's seconds threw up sponge. Referee, James Popp.

- February 13. Dixon, George—Tucker, "Chick." National Athletic Club, New Britain, Conn.; 20 rounds. Dixon given decision.
- February 13. Rice, Austin—Callahan, Timothy. West End Athletic Club, St Louis, Mo.; 6 rounds. Rice given decision.
- February 13. Class, Clarence—Carey, John. Textile Athletic Club, Chicago, Ill.; 6 rounds. Class given decision.
- February 13 Miller, Charles—Heller, "Kid" Jubilee Athletic Club, Chicago, Ill.; 6 rounds. Draw.
- February 14. Broad, "Kid" — Mowatt, "Young." Illinois Athletic Club, Chicago, Ill.; 6 rounds. Draw. Referee, Joseph Choynski.
- February 14. McGovern, Hugh — Miller, "Dusty." Illinois Athletic Club, Chicago, Ill.; 6 rounds. McGovern given decision. Referee, Joseph Choynski.
- February 14. Russell, Fred—Johnson, Walter. Illinois Athletic Club, Chicago, Ill.; 6 rounds. Russell given decision. Referee, Joseph Choynski.
- February 14. Thompson, John — Killeen, James. Illinois Athletic Club, Chicago, Ill.; 6 rounds. Thompson given decision. Referee, Joseph Choynski.
- February 14. Armstrong, William—Parker, "Kid." Denver Athletic Club, Denver, Col.; 7 rounds. Armstrong given decision on a foul. Referee, Otto Floto.
- February 14. Walcott, Joseph—Handler, James. Philadelphia, Pa.; 2 rounds. Handler knocked out.
- February 14. Neil, Albert—Thurston, "Dutch." Oakland, Cal.; 10 rounds. Thurston knocked out.
- February 14. Gans, Joseph—McFadden, George. Penn Athletic Club, Philadelphia, Pa.; 6 rounds. No decision.
- February 15. Ryan, Thomas—Beauscholte, John. Chicago Athletic Association, Chicago, Ill.; 6 rounds. Ryan given decision. Referee, George Siler.
- February 15. Fitzpatrick, Richard—Scotty, "Young." Chicago Athletic Association, Chicago, Ill. Fitzpatrick given decision. Referee, George Siler.
- February 15. McNamara, William—Sherlock, Joseph. Chicago Athletic Association, Chicago, Ill.; 6 rounds. McNamara given decision. Referee, George Siler.
- February 15. Haynes, John (Klondyke)—Clark, William. Chicago Athletic Association, Chicago, Ill.; 6 rounds. Haynes given decision. Referee, George Siler.
- February 15. Miller, "Dusty"—Lynch, "Young." Cloud Court Athletic Club, Chicago, Ill.; 4 rounds. Lynch knocked out.
- February 15. Peppers, Harry — Driscoll, James. Chicago Athletic Association, Chicago, Ill.; 6 rounds. Peppers given decision. Referee, George Siler.

- February 15. Sherlock, Joseph—Cannon, Michael. Cloud Court Athletic Club, Chicago, Ill.; 1 round. Cannon knocked out.
- February 15. Norton, "Young"—Lombard, Harry. Chicago, Ill.; 6 rounds. Norton given decision.
- February 15. Connors, Barney—Devine, Peter. Chicago, Ill.; 3 rounds. Devine knocked out.
- February 15. Murphy, "Young"—Redmond, "Young." De Soto Athletic Club, Chicago, Ill.; 2 rounds. Redmond knocked out.
- February 15. Phillips, Samuel—Maxwell, Thomas. Chicago, Ill.; 4 rounds. Maxwell knocked out.
- February 15. Farmer, "Kid"—Bell, "Kid." De Soto Athletic Club, Chicago, Ill.; 3 rounds. Bell knocked out.
- February 17. Stift, William—Moffat, John. America Athletic Club, Chicago, Ill.; 3 rounds. Moffat broke his arm and was unable to continue. Stift given decision. Referee, George Siler.
- February 17. Goodman, "Kid"—Fellows, Albert. America Athletic Club, Chicago, Ill.; 6 rounds. Draw. Referee, George Siler.
- February 17. Green, Joseph—Woods, Marshall. America Athletic Club, Chicago, Ill.; 2 rounds. Woods knocked out. Referee, George Siler.
- February 18. Kennally, Patrick—Griffin, Harry. Chicago, Ill.; 6 rounds. Kennally given decision.
- February 18. Jordan, William—Sullivan, "Twin." Bath, Me.; 14 rounds. Jordan given decision.
- February 18. Johnson, Edward—Reed, John. Standard Athletic Club, Chicago, Ill.; 2 rounds. Reed knocked out.
- February 18. Scully, "Young"—Driscoll, Patrick. Standard Athletic Club, Chicago, Ill.; 4 rounds. Driscoll knocked out.
- February 18. Sharkey, John—Sweeney, "Young." Standard Athletic Club, Chicago, Ill.; 2 rounds. Sweeney knocked out.
- February 18. Couhig, Thomas—Supples, Curley. International Athletic Club, Fort Erie, Ont.; 17 rounds. Referee stopped fight. Couhig given decision. Referee, Edward McBride.
- February 18. Sieloff, Otto—Thomas, "Kid." Badger Athletic Club, Milwaukee, Wis.; 5 rounds. Sieloff given decision on a foul.
- February 18. Herrick, "Kid"—Neary, Charles. Badger Athletic Club, Milwaukee, Wis.; 6 rounds. Draw.
- February 18. Fagin, Harry—Mason, Charles. Badger Athletic Club, Milwaukee, Wis.; 2 rounds. Mason knocked out.
- February 19. Santry, Edward—McClelland, John. Acme Athletic Club, Chicago, Ill.; 6 rounds. Draw. Referee, James Bardell.
- February 19. Cody, Thomas—Carmer, John. Acme Athletic Club, Chicago, Ill.; 6 rounds. Cody given decision. Referee, James Bardell.

- February 19. Memsic, Michael—Glaser, Edward. Acme Athletic Club, Chicago, Ill.; 2 rounds. Glaser knocked out.
- February 19. McGovern, Hugh—Fong, Ching. Blue Grass Athletic Club, Covington, Ky.; 1 round. Fong knocked out.
- February 19. Bell, "Kid"—Wallace, "Kid." Acme Athletic Club, Chicago, Ill.; 2 rounds. Wallace knocked out. Referee, James Bardell.
- February 20. Griffin, Harry—Asher, John. Textile Athletic Club, Chicago, Ill.; 6 rounds. Draw.
- February 21. Weinig, Albert—McCormick, John. Vapor City Athletic Club, Hot Springs, Ark.; 10 rounds. Weinig given decision.
- February 21. Tenny, Edward—Tipman, Joseph. Eureka Athletic Club, Baltimore, Md.; 20 rounds. Draw.
- February 22. Gardner, William—Connelly, Edward. Criterion Athletic Club, Boston, Mass.; 4 rounds. Connelly knocked out.
- February 22. McGovern, Terrence—Sullivan, David. Southern Athletic Club, Louisville, Ky.; 15 rounds. Sullivan knocked out. Referee, Robert Fitzsimmons.
- February 24. Martin, Edward—Childs, Frank. America Athletic Club, Chicago, Ill.; 6 rounds. Martin given decision. Referee, George Siler.
- February 24. Driscoll, James—Hurley, James. America Athletic Club, Chicago, Ill.; 1 round. Hurley knocked out. Referee, George Siler.
- February 24. Percente, Joseph—McInerny, John. America Athletic Club, Chicago, Ill.; 3 rounds. McInerny knocked out. Referee, George Siler.
- February 24. Miller, "Dusty"—McKeown, "Young." America Athletic Club, Chicago, Ill.; 6 rounds. Miller given decision. Referee, George Siler.
- February 24. Ziegler, Owen—Corcoran, Thomas. Savannah, Ga.; 12 rounds. Corcoran knocked out.
- February 24. Jackson, Peter—West, Thomas. Penn Athletic Club, Philadelphia, Pa.; 2 rounds. West knocked out.
- February 24. Bernstein, Joseph—Lenny, Edward. Washington Sporting Club, Philadelphia, Pa.; 6 rounds. No decision.
- February 25. Herman, "Kid"—Abel, "Kid." Apollo Athletic Club, Chicago, Ill.; 6 rounds. Draw. Referee, Patrick Carroll.
- February 25. McNamara, William—Galligan, John. Apollo Athletic Club, Chicago, Ill.; 3 rounds. Galligan knocked out.
- February 25. Dase John—Slasher, Judson. Apollo Athletic Club, Chicago, Ill.; 2 rounds. Slasher knocked out.
- February 25. Scott, Harry—Stone, John. Aurora Athletic Club, Chicago, Ill.; 6 rounds. Draw. Referee, John Wille.

- February 25. Walsh, Harry—Asher, John. Aurora Athletic Club, Chicago, Ill.; 4 rounds. Walsh given decision on a foul. Referee, John Wille.
- February 25. Ryan, Thomas—Murphy, Timothy. Kansas City, Mo.; 9 rounds. Murphy knocked out.
- February 25. Olson, Olaf—Ryan, Adam. Joliet Athletic Club, Joliet, Ill.; 6 rounds. Draw. Referee, Malachy Hogan.
- February 25. Farmer, "Kid"—Ritter, James. Joliet Athletic Club, Joliet, Ill.; 4 rounds. Ritter's seconds threw up sponge. Referee, Malachy Hogan.
- February 25. Dixon, Thomas—Madden, John. Joplin, Mo.; 20 rounds. Draw. Referee, Chauncey Sumner.
- February 25. Tracey, Thomas—Ferns, "Rube." Pastime Athletic Club, Portland, Ore.; 20 rounds. Tracey given decision.
- February 26. Kelly, Hugo—Daly, John. Acme Athletic Club, Chicago, Ill.; 6 rounds. Kelly given decision. Referee, John Curley.
- February 26. Clark, John—Roemer, Walter. Acme Athletic Club, Chicago, Ill.; 1 round. Roemer knocked out. Referee, John Curley.
- February 26. Williams, John—Leonard, Joseph. Riverside Athletic Club, Peoria, Ill.; 5 rounds. Williams given decision.
- February 27. Harris, Harry—Rice, Austin. Pyramid Athletic Club, Chicago, Ill.; 6 rounds. Draw. Referee, Malachy Hogan.
- February 27. Farmer, "Kid"—McNamara, William. Pyramid Athletic Club, Chicago, Ill.; 3 rounds. McNamara knocked out. Referee, James Bardell.
- February 27. Rowan, John—Dean, Nelson. Pyramid Athletic Club, Chicago, Ill.; 6 rounds. Rowan given decision. Referee, James Bardell.
- February 27. Fitzpatrick, Richard—Sharkey, "Young." Pyramid Athletic Club, Chicago Ill.; 6 rounds. Fitzpatrick given decision. Referee, James Bardell.
- February 27. Simms, Arthur—Carrig, John. Vapor City Athletic Club, Hot Springs, Ark.; 8 rounds. Carrig knocked out.
- February 27. Forbes, Harry—Feltz, Thomas. West End Athletic Club, St. Louis, Mo.; 15 rounds. Forbes given decision. Referee, Joseph Sheridan.
- February 27. Miller, Carl—Sharkey, John. Pyramid Athletic Club, Chicago, Ill.; 3 rounds. Sharkey knocked out. Referee, James Bardell.
- February 27. Gardner, Edward—Smith, Haich. Omaha, Neb.; 10 rounds. Draw.

MARCH.

- March 1. Sayers, Maurice—Cody, Thomas. Wabash Athletic Club, Chicago, Ill.; 6 rounds. Draw. Referee, Benjamin Donnelly.

- March 1. Gardner, Gustave—McFadden, George. Wabash Athletic Club, Chicago, Ill.; 6 rounds. Gardner given decision. Referee, Malachy Hogan.
- March 1. Russell, Fred—Haynes, John (Klondyke). Wabash Athletic Club, Chicago, Ill.; 3 rounds. Haynes knocked out. Referee, Benjamin Donnelly.
- March 1. Farmer, "Kid"—Jesse, "Young." Wabash Athletic Club, Chicago, Ill.; 5 rounds. Jesse knocked out. Referee, Benjamin Donnelly.
- March 1. Dewar, James—Phillips, Samuel. Wabash Athletic Club, Chicago, Ill.; 6 rounds. Draw. Referee, Benjamin Donnelly.
- March 1. Choynski, "Young"—"Brighton Slasher." Eighteenth Ward Athletic Club, Chicago, Ill.; 4 rounds. "Slasher" knocked out.
- March 1. Clary, "Young"—Senter, Harry. Eighteenth Ward Athletic Club, Chicago, Ill.; 6 rounds. Clary given decision.
- March 1. McKeown, "Young"—Glaser, Edward. Welcome Athletic Club, Chicago, Ill.; 6 rounds. Draw.
- March 3. Yanger, Benjamin—Broad, "Kid." America Athletic Club, Chicago Ill.; 6 rounds. Draw. Referee, Malachy Hogan.
- March 3. Schreck, Michael—Kelly, Hugo. America Athletic Club, Chicago, Ill.; 6 rounds. Schreck given decision. Referee, Malachy Hogan.
- March 3. Sherlock, Joseph—Farmer, "Kid." America Athletic Club, Chicago, Ill.; 6 rounds. Sherlock given decision. Referee, Malachy Hogan.
- March 3. Goodman, "Kid"—Fellows, Albert. America Athletic Club, Chicago, Ill.; 2 rounds. Fellows knocked out. Referee, Malachy Hogan.
- March 3. O'Brien, John (Philadelphia)—Walsh, Andrew. Penn. Athletic Club, Philadelphia, Pa.; 3 rounds. Referee stopped fight to save Walsh from knockout.
- March 3. Duane, Daniel—Sanchez, Emil. Milwaukee Boxing Club, Milwaukee, Wis.; 6 rounds. Duane given decision.
- March 3. Watson, Andrew—Cote, Arthur. Biddeford, Me.; 15 rounds. Draw.
- March 4. King, "Buddy"—Thomas, "Kid." Denver Athletic Club, Denver, Col.; 3 rounds. Thomas knocked out.
- March 4. Martin, John—Sanders, William. De Soto Athletic Club, Chicago, Ill.; 6 rounds. Draw.
- March 4. Lange, Edward—Jackson, Edward. Douglas Park Athletic Club, Chicago, Ill.; 6 rounds. Lange given decision.
- March 4. Fagan, Henry—Simms, John. Standard Athletic Club, Chicago, Ill.; 5 rounds. Simms knocked out. Referee, James Bardell.

- March 4. Hurley, Timothy--Heller, John. Standard Athletic Club, Chicago, Ill.; 6 rounds. Draw. Referee, James Bardell.
- March 4. Scully, "Young"--Kilrain, "Young." Standard Athletic Club, Chicago, Ill.; 2 rounds. Kilrain knocked out. Referee, James Bardell.
- March 6. McClelland, John--Ryan, "Buddy." Pyramid Athletic Club, Chicago, Ill.; 6 rounds. Draw. Referee, Malachy Hogan.
- March 6. Goodman, "Kid"--Bezenah, Gustave. Pyramid Athletic Club, Chicago, Ill.; 6 rounds. Draw. Referee, James Bardell.
- March 6. Flaherty, Joseph--Van Neuch, Frederick. Pyramid Athletic Club, Chicago, Ill.; 6 rounds. Draw. Referee, James Bardell.
- March 6. Class, Clarence--Barrett, Thomas. Textile Athletic Club, Chicago, Ill.; 5 rounds. Class given decision. Referee, Frank Tyrell.
- March 6. Martin, John--Sullivan, Herbert. Moreland Athletic Club, Chicago, Ill.; 3 rounds. Sullivan knocked out.
- March 6. Sharkey, "Young"--Dobson, Joseph. Moreland Athletic Club, Chicago, Ill.; 2 rounds. Dobson knocked out.
- March 6. Flanagan, "Kid"--Lieber, Frederick. Chicago, Ill.; 2 rounds. Lieber knocked out.
- March 6. Couhig, Thomas--Matthews, Matthew. Hot Springs, Ark.; 20 rounds. Couhig given decision.
- March 7. Galligan, Joseph--Corkey, "Young." Eighteenth Ward Athletic Club, Chicago, Ill.; 2 rounds. Corkey knocked out. Referee, Emil Thiery.
- March 7. Choynski, Joseph--Hanrahan, William. Empire Athletic Club, Louisville, Ky.; 5 rounds. Hanrahan knocked out. Referee, George Siler.
- March 7. Montgomery, "Kid"--Bellinger, John. Aurora Athletic Club, Chicago, Ill.; 5 rounds. Bellinger knocked out. Referee, Hugo Eberhart.
- March 7. Murray, Joseph--Lyons, "Young." Aurora Athletic Club, Chicago, Ill.; 4 rounds. Lyons knocked out. Referee, Hugo Eberhart.
- March 7. Percente, Joseph--Walcott "Young." Eighteenth Ward Athletic Club, Chicago, Ill.; 6 rounds. Percente given decision. Referee, Emil Thiery.
- March 7. Moore, William--Griffin, Harry. Eighteenth Ward Athletic Club, Chicago, Ill.; 5 rounds. Moore given decision on a foul.
- March 8. Morgan "Bud"--Eagan, "Kid." Chicago, Ill.; 3 rounds. Eagan knocked out.
- March 9. Daly, Joseph--Grover James. America Athletic Club, Chicago, Ill.; 1 round. Grover knocked out. Referee, George Siler.

- March 9. Duffy, Martin—Matthews, Matthew. America Athletic Club, Chicago, Ill.; 6 rounds. Duffy given decision. Referee, George Siler.
- March 9. Olson, Olaf—Santry, Edward. America Athletic Club, Chicago, Ill.; 6 rounds. Olson given decision. Referee, George Siler.
- March 9. Perecente, Joseph—Elliott, Joseph. America Athletic Club, Chicago, Ill.; 6 rounds. Draw. Referee, George Siler.
- March 9. McKeever, Charles—O'Brien, John (Philadelphia). Washington Sporting Club, Philadelphia, Pa.; 6 rounds. No decision.
- March 11. Curtin, Joseph—Gallen, Michael. Apollo Athletic Club, Chicago, Ill.; 1 round. Gallen knocked out.
- March 11. Black John—Gill, John. Apollo Athletic Club, Chicago, Ill.; 6 rounds. Black given decision.
- March 12. McPartland, "Kd"—Burns, Edward. Detroit, Mich.; 10 rounds. Draw. Referee, George Siler.
- March 12. Cherry, Joseph—Mackey, "Biz." Detroit, Mich.; 10 rounds. Draw. Referee, George Siler.
- March 12. Bernstein, Joseph—Rice, Austin. Penn Athletic Club, Philadelphia, Pa.; 6 rounds. Draw.
- March 12. Flanagan, "Kid"—Maxwell, Fred. Chicago, Ill.; 2 rounds. Flanagan given decision on a foul.
- March 13. Forbes, Harry—Goodman, "Kid." Pyramid Athletic Club, Chicago, Ill.; 6 rounds. Forbes given decision. Referee, John Root.
- March 13. McGraw Edward—Miller, "Dusty." Pyramid Athletic Club, Chicago, Ill.; 6 rounds. Draw. Referee, William Rothwell (Young Corbett).
- March 13. Memsic George—Blake, Joseph. Pyramid Athletic Club, Chicago, Ill.; 3 rounds. Blake knocked out. Referee, James Bardell.
- March 13. Porter, Robert—Carmer, John. Pyramid Athletic Club, Chicago, Ill.; 6 rounds. Porter given decision. Referee, James Bardell.
- March 13. Walcott, Joseph—Jackson, Peter. Eureka Athletic Club, Baltimore, Md.; 10 rounds. Draw. Referee, George Mantz.
- March 13. Nelson "Battling"—Percente, Joseph. Oshkosh Athletic Club, Oshkosh, Wis.; 8 rounds. Nelson given decision.
- March 13. Falls, Harry—Magner, John. Oshkosh Athletic Club, Oshkosh, Wis.; 6 rounds. Magner knocked out.
- March 13. Feltz, Thomas—Reagan, John. West End Athletic Club, St. Louis, Mo.; 15 rounds. Draw. Referee, David Nelson.
- March 13. Heller, Charles—Hurley, Timothy. Pyramid Athletic Club, Chicago, Ill.; 6 rounds. Heller given decision. Referee, James Bardell.

- March 13. Cross, "Kid"—Mooney, Richard. Chicago, Ill.; 3 rounds. Mooney knocked out.
- March 13. Dempsey, "Kid"—Wood, William. Chicago, Ill.; 6 rounds. Draw.
- March 14. Ryan, Thomas—Smith, William (Mysterious). Kansas City, Mo.; 5 rounds. Smith knocked out.
- March 14. Wille, John—Weinig, Albert. Vapor City Athletic Club, Hot Springs, Ark.; 20 rounds. Draw. Referee, Andrew Muligan.
- March 14. Rankin, Joseph—Krantz, "Kid." Chicago, Ill.; 3 rounds. Krantz knocked out.
- March 15. Walcott, Joseph—Stift, William. Chicago Athletic Association, Chicago, Ill.; 6 rounds. Walcott given decision. Referee, George Siler.
- March 15. Scotty, "Young"—Norton, Thomas. Chicago Athletic Association, Chicago, Ill.; 1 round. Norton knocked out. Referee, George Siler.
- March 15. Carrig, John—Flaherty, Joseph. Chicago Athletic Association, Chicago, Ill.; 6 rounds. Carrig given decision. Referee, George Siler.
- March 15. Hardy, Michael—Tully, "Young." Welcome Athletic Club, Chicago, Ill. Hardy given decision.
- March 15. Johnson,, Walter—Haynes, John (Klondyke). Chicago Athletic Association, Chicago, Ill.; 6 rounds. Draw. Referee, George Siler.
- March 15. Morris, "Young"—Glaser, Edward. Welcome Athletic Club, Chicago, Ill.; 3 rounds. Glaser knocked out.
- March 15. Daly, John (Chicago)—Kelly, John. Lincoln Cycling Club, Chicago, Ill.; 2 rounds. Kelly knocked out.
- March 15. Martin, Andrew—Barry, "Kid." Lincoln Cycling Club, Chicago, Ill.; 1 round. Barry knocked out.
- March 17. Yanger, Benjamin—Lenny, Edward. America Athletic Club, Chicago, Ill.; 6 rounds. Yanger given decision. Referee, Malachy Hogan.
- March 17. Hanrahan, William—Beauscholte, John. America Athletic Club, Chicago, Ill.; 6 rounds. Draw. Referee, Malachy Hogan.
- March 17. Sherlock, Joseph—McMahon, Daniel. America Athletic Club, Chicago, Ill.; 6 rounds. Sherlock given decision. Referee, Malachy Hogan.
- March 17. Bartley, Michael—Martin, John. America Athletic Club, Chicago, Ill.; 6 rounds. Bartley given decision. Referee, Malachy Hogan.
- March 17. Crosby, Stephen—Judge, Martin. America Athletic Club, Chicago, Ill.; 6 rounds. Crosby given decision. Referee, Malachy Hogan.

- March 17. Erne, Frank—Supples, Curley. International Athletic Club, Fort Erie, Ont.; 6 rounds. Supples knocked out. Referee, Edward McBride.
- March 18. Sullivan, "Twin"—Scarville, Charles. Bath, Me.; 3 rounds. Scarville knocked out.
- March 18. Finucane, William—White, William. Apollo Athletic Club, Chicago, Ill.; 1 round. White knocked out.
- March 18. Lange, Edward—McElliott, Thomas. Apollo Athletic Club, Chicago, Ill.; 3 rounds. McElliott knocked out.
- March 18. Flanagan, "Kid"—Evans, John. Chicago, Ill.; 2 rounds. Evans knocked out.
- March 18. Sieloff, Otto—Williams, Harry. St. Paul, Minn.; 5 rounds. Williams knocked out.
- March 18. Sayers, Maurice—Neary, Charles. Badger Athletic Club, Milwaukee, Wis.; 6 rounds. Draw.
- March 18. Black, "Kid"—Fitzpatrick, Richard. Badger Athletic Club, Milwaukee, Wis.; 6 rounds. Draw.
- March 18. Falls, Harry—Eagan, Harry. Badger Athletic Club, Milwaukee, Wis.; 6 rounds. Falls given decision.
- March 19. O'Brien, John (Philadelphia)—Denfass, John. Penn Athletic Club, Philadelphia, Pa.; 5 rounds. Denfass knocked out.
- March 20. Broad, "Kid"—Attell, Abraham. West End Athletic Club, St. Louis, Mo.; 15 rounds. Draw. Referee, David Nelson.
- March 20. O'Brien, John (Philadelphia)—Graham, Rufus. Broadway Athletic Club, Philadelphia, Pa.; 6 rounds. No decision.
- March 21. Erne, Frank—Gardner, Gustave. Wabash Athletic Club, Chicago, Ill.; 6 rounds. Erne given decision. Referee, Malachy Hogan.
- March 21. Sullivan, Thomas—Sprague, Edward. Wabash Athletic Club, Chicago, Ill.; 3 rounds. Sprague's seconds threw up sponge. Referee, Malachy Hogan.
- March 21. Cody, Thomas—Sayers, Maurice. Wabash Athletic Club, Chicago, Ill.; 6 rounds. Draw. Referee, Malachy Hogan.
- March 21. Arnick, Richard—Miller, Charles. Wabash Athletic Club, Chicago, Ill.; 6 rounds. Arnick given decision. Referee, Malachy Hogan.
- March 21. Nelson, "Battling"—Thompson, John. Wabash Athletic Club, Chicago, Ill.; 6 rounds. Nelson given decision. Referee, Malachy Hogan.
- March 21. Ruhlin, Gustave—Maher, Peter. Industrial Athletic Club, Philadelphia, Pa.; 2 rounds. Maher knocked out.
- March 21. Neil, Albert—Ferns, "Rube."—San Francisco, Cal.; 12 rounds. Ferns knocked out.
- March 21. Kroeter, Charles—Anderson, Frank. Moreland Athletic Club, Chicago, Ill.; 3 rounds. Anderson knocked out.

- March 21. Bell, "Kid"—Sullivan. Herbert. Moreland Athletic Club, Chicago, Ill.; 6 rounds. Bell given decision.
- March 21. Martin, "Young"—Wilson, "Bull." Eighteenth Ward Athletic Club, Chicago, Ill.; 2 rounds. Wilson knocked out.
- March 22. Bernstein, Oscar—Dalle, James. Englewood Athletic Club, Chicago, Ill.; 4 rounds. Draw.
- March 22. Kane, "Bud"—Heck, William. Englewood Athletic Club, Chicago, Ill.; 2 rounds. Heck knocked out.
- March 22. Ryan, "Shorty"—Dixon, Edward. Columbia Yacht Club, Chicago, Ill.; 6 rounds. Draw. Referee, Malachy Hogan.
- March 22. Rauch, Morris—Ritters, "Young." Blue Pencil Athletic Club, Chicago, Ill.; 5 rounds. Ritters knocked out. Referee, Patrick Carroll.
- March 24. Carter, "Kid"—Choynski, Joseph. America Athletic Club, Chicago, Ill.; 1 round. Choynski knocked out. Referee, Malachy Hogan.
- March 24. Dewar, James—Ahearn, "Shorty." America Athletic Club, Chicago, Ill.; Dewar given decision. Referee, Malachy Hogan.
- March 24. Kelly, John—Miller, "Dusty." America Athletic Club, Chicago, Ill.; 6 rounds. Draw. Referee, Malachy Hogan.
- March 24. Tipman, Joseph—Ryall, Lew. Baltimore, Md.; 11 rounds. Ryall knocked out.
- March 24. Callahan, Timothy—Bernstein, Joseph. Washington Sporting Club, Philadelphia, Pa.; 11 rounds. No decision.
- March 24. Olson, Olaf—Rollo, "Kid." Englewood Athletic Club, Chicago, Ill.; 6 rounds. Draw.
- March 24. Camponi, Anthony—Grover, James. America Athletic Club, Chicago, Ill.; 2 rounds. Grover knocked out. Referee, Malachy Hogan.
- March 25. Abel, "Kid"—Cody, Thomas. Apollo Athletic Club, Chicago, Ill.; 6 rounds. Abel given decision. Referee, Fred Adler.
- March 25. Black, "Kid"—Griffin, Harry. Apollo Athletic Club, Chicago, Ill.; 6 rounds. Black given decision.
- March 25. Adams, James—Sweeney, "Young." Apollo Athletic Club, Chicago, Ill.; 2 rounds. Sweeney knocked out.
- March 25. Rowan, John—Winkler, "Kid." Apollo Athletic Club, Chicago, Ill.; 6 rounds. Rowan knocked out.
- March 25. O'Brien, Louis—Lauterbach, Henry. Apollo Athletic Club, Chicago, Ill.; 3 rounds. Lauterbach knocked out.
- March 25. Driscoll, James—Powers, Peter. Aurora Athletic Club, Chicago, Ill.; 6 rounds. Driscoll given decision.
- March 25. Popp, James—Meyers, William. Aurora Athletic Club, Chicago, Ill.; 2 rounds. Meyers knocked out.

- March 25. Stone, John—Murray, Thomas. Aurora Athletic Club, Chicago, Ill.; 6 rounds. Draw.
- March 25. Lyons, John—Kelly, William. Aurora Athletic Club, Chicago, Ill.; 3 rounds. Lyons given decision on a foul.
- March 26. Daugherty, Daniel—Harris, Harry. Penn Athletic Club, Philadelphia, Pa.; 6 rounds. No decision.
- March 27. Forbes, Clarence—Ryan, John. Riverside Athletic Club, Peoria, Ill.; 9 rounds. Forbes given decision on a foul.
- March 27. Sieloff, Otto—Simms, Arthur. Oshkosh, Wis.; 8 rounds. Draw. Referee, Thomas Ryan.
- March 27. McMahon, Daniel—Moore, William. West Pullman Athletic Club, Chicago, Ill.; 6 rounds. Draw.
- March 27. Black, Martin—McInerny, John. Douglas Park Athletic Club, Chicago, Ill.; 6 rounds. Black given decision.
- March 27. Leyden, Patrick—Kennedy, William. Douglas Park Athletic Club, Chicago, Ill.; 3 rounds. Kennedy knocked out.
- March 27. Ryan, John—Mattes, "Young." Douglas Park Athletic Club, Chicago, Ill.; 5 rounds. Mattes knocked out.
- March 27. Gans, Joseph—Bennett, John. Eureka Athletic Club, Baltimore, Md.; 5 rounds. Bennett knocked out.
- March 28. Asher, Edward—Hall, Thomas. Chicago, Ill.; 2 rounds. Hall knocked out.
- March 29. Connolly, Edward—Ziegler, Owen. Chicago Athletic Association, Chicago, Ill.; 6 rounds. Draw. Referee, George Sier.
- March 29. Shrosbee, George—Rees, Edward. Chicago Athletic Association, Chicago, Ill.; 2 rounds. Rees knocked out. Referee, George Siler.
- March 29. Miller, "Dusty"—Ruse, John. Chicago Athletic Association, Chicago, Ill.; 6 rounds. Miller given decision. Referee, George Siler.
- March 29. Rauch, Morris—Fellows, Albert. Chicago Athletic Association, Chicago, Ill.; 6 rounds. Rauch given decision. Referee, George Siler.
- March 29. Austin, James—Geyer, Edward. Chicago, Ill.; 4 rounds. Geyer knocked out.
- March 31. Reagan, John—Feltz, Thomas. West End Athletic Club, St. Louis, Mo.; 20 rounds. Reagan given decision.

APRIL.

- April 1. O'Brien, John—McKeever, Charles. Industrial Athletic Club, Philadelphia, Pa.; 6 rounds. No decision.
- April 3. Mowatt, "Young"—O'Keefe, John. Apollo Athletic Club, Chicago, Ill.; 6 rounds. Mowatt given decision. Referee, John McInerny.
- April 3. Ryan Thomas—Stift, William. Kansas City, Mo.; 10 rounds. Ryan given decision.

- April 3. McNamara, William—Galligan, John. Apollo Athletic Club, Chicago, Ill.; 6 rounds. McNamara given decision. Referee, John McInerny.
- April 4. Handler, Joseph—McPartland, "Kid." Milwaukee Boxing Club, Milwaukee, Wis.; 6 rounds. Draw.
- April 4. Walsh, Harry—Malone, Frederick. Milwaukee Boxing Club, Milwaukee, Wis.; 6 rounds. Draw.
- April 4. Rollo, David—Falls, Harry. Milwaukee Boxing Club, Milwaukee, Wis.; 6 rounds. Rollo given decision.
- April 4. Walcott, Joseph—Russell, Frederick. Wabash Athletic Club, Chicago, Ill.; 6 rounds. Draw. Referee, Benjamin Donnelly.
- April 4. Schreck, Michael—Montgomery, "Buck." Wabash Athletic Club, Chicago, Ill.; 6 rounds. Schreck given decision. Referee, Benjamin Donnelly.
- April 4. Gill, John—Sherlock, Joseph. Wabash Athletic Club, Chicago, Ill.; 6 rounds. Draw. Referee, Benjamin Donnelly.
- April 5. Sayers, Maurice—Ryan, "Shorty." Blue Pencil Athletic Club, Chicago, Ill.; 5 rounds. Ryan knocked out.
- April 6. O'Rourke, Charles—McWinters, Hugh. Bowdoin Square Athletic Club, Boston, Mass.; 6 rounds. O'Rourke given decision.
- April 7. Carter, "Kid"—Weinig, Albert. America Athletic Club, Chicago, Ill.; 6 rounds. Carter given decision. Referee, Malachy Hogan.
- April 7. Dewar, James—Shea, Luke. America Athletic Club, Chicago, Ill.; 2 rounds. Shea knocked out. Referee, Malachy Hogan.
- April 7. Sherlock, Joseph—Bartley, Michael. America Athletic Club, Chicago, Ill.; 6 rounds. Draw. Referee, Benjamin Donnelly.
- April 7. Hart, Marvin—O'Brien, Richard. Empire Athletic Club, Louisville, Ky.; 3 rounds. O'Brien knocked out.
- April 7. McFadden, George—Supples, "Curley." New Britain, Conn.; 4 rounds. Supples knocked out.
- April 7. Goodman, "Kid"—Leon, Casper. Hartford, Conn.; 15 rounds. Goodman knocked out.
- April 9. Feltz, Thomas—Dougherty, Daniel. Penn Athletic Club, Philadelphia, Pa.; 6 rounds. No decision.
- April 10. Attell, Abraham—Broad, "Kid." West End Athletic Club, St. Louis, Mo.; 20 rounds. Attell given decision. Referee, George Siler.
- April 10. Scully, Thomas—Skettner, John. Douglas Park Athletic Club, Chicago, Ill.; 1 round. Skettner knocked out.
- April 10. Andrews, John—Benson, Joseph. Chicago, Ill.; 1 round. Benson knocked out.
- April 10. Steiner, John—Galvin, James. Center Athletic Club, Chicago, Ill.; 2 rounds. Galvin knocked out.

- April 10. Kenny, "Young"—Kellner, John. Center Athletic Club, Chicago, Ill.; 6 rounds. Kenny given decision.
- April 12. Beauscholte, John—Peppers, Harry. Chicago Athletic Association, Chicago, Ill.; 6 rounds. Draw. Referee, George Siler.
- April 12. Memsic, Michael—Hall, John. Chicago Athletic Association, Chicago, Ill.; 6 rounds. Memsic given decision. Referee, George Siler.
- April 12. Scotty, "Young"—Porter, Robert. Chicago Athletic Association, Chicago, Ill.; 6 rounds. Scotty given decision. Referee, George Siler.
- April 12. Walsh, Harry—Dewar, James. Chicago Athletic Association, Chicago, Ill.; 6 rounds. Walsh given decision. Referee, George Siler.
- April 12. Rauch, Morris—Dean, Nelson. Blue Pencil Athletic Club, Chicago, Ill.; 2 rounds. Dean knocked out.
- April 12. McMahon, Daniel—Nelson, "Battling." West Pullman Athletic Club, Chicago, Ill.; 6 rounds. Draw.
- April 14. Burns, James—Tracey, Thomas. Salt Lake Athletic Club, Salt Lake City, Utah; 3 rounds. Tracey knocked out.
- April 14. Johnson, "Buck"—Scully, Edward. Twenty-second Ward Athletic Club, Chicago, Ill.; 1 round. Scully knocked out.
- April 14. Baker, Edward—Morrissey, "Kid." Twenty-second Ward Athletic Club, Chicago, Ill.; 4 rounds. Morrissey knocked out.
- April 14. Andrews, John—Hilton, Joseph. Eureka Athletic Club, Chicago, Ill.; 1 round. Hilton knocked out.
- April 15. Fitzgerald, William—Allen, Joseph. Golden Gate Athletic Club, Philadelphia, Pa.; 6 rounds. No decision.
- April 15. Sullivan, "Spike"—Boland, Samuel. Pastime Athletic Club, New Britain, Conn.; 20 rounds. Draw.
- April 16. Queenan, Perry—Hawkins, "Dal." Seattle, Wash.; 14 rounds. Hawkins knocked out.
- April 17. Santry, Edward—Sullivan, Thomas. Apollo Athletic Club, Chicago, Ill.; 3 rounds. Santry was accidentally fouled. Bout declared no contest. Referee, John McInerny.
- April 17. Black, "Kid"—Rollo, David. Apollo Athletic Club, Chicago, Ill.; 6 rounds. Black given decision. Referee, John McInerny.
- April 17. Gardner, Edward—Block Louis. Apollo Athletic Club, Chicago, Ill.; 2 rounds. Block knocked out. Referee, John McInerny.
- April 17. Rowan, John—Corkey, "Young." Apollo Athletic Club, Chicago, Ill.; 6 rounds. Rowan given decision. Referee, John McInerny.
- April 17. Rice, Austin—Sullivan, David. Waterbury, Conn.; 20 rounds. Draw.

- April 17. Sullivan, "Twin"—Cote, Arthur. Lewiston Athletic Club, Lewiston, Me.; 15 rounds. Draw.
- April 18. Ryan, "Buddy"—Mowatt, "Young." Wabash Athletic Club, Chicago, Ill.; 1 round. Mowatt knocked out. Referee, Benjamin Donnelly.
- April 18. Potts, James—Nunzie, "Young." Wabash Athletic Club, Chicago, Ill.; 6 rounds. Draw. Referee, Benjamin Donnelly.
- April 18. Rice, George—Williams, Edward. Wabash Athletic Club, Chicago, Ill.; 3 rounds. Rice given decision on a foul.
- April 18. Forbes, Clarence—Ryan, John. Riverside Athletic Club, Peoria, Ill.; 10 rounds. Forbes given decision.
- April 18. Neary, Charles—Sayers, Maurice. Milwaukee, Wis.; 5 rounds. Sayers knocked out.
- April 18. Montgomery, "Buck"—McCune, Thomas. Milwaukee, Wis.; 1 round. McCune knocked out.
- April 18. Herrick, "Kid"—Gill, John. Milwaukee, Wis.; 6 rounds. Herrick given decision.
- April 18. Stone, John—McFadden, "Kid." Milwaukee, Wis.; 6 rounds. Stone given decision.
- April 18. Jackson, Peter—Creedon, Daniel. Baltimore, Md.; 5 rounds. Creedon unable to continue. Jackson given decision. Referee, Charles White.
- April 21. Couhig, Thomas—Duffy, Martin. America Athletic Club, Chicago, Ill.; 6 rounds. Couhig given decision. Referee, George Siler.
- April 21. O'Brien, Richard—Driscoll, James. America Athletic Club, Chicago, Ill.; 6 rounds. Draw. Referee, George Siler.
- April 21. Fitzpatrick, Richard—Shipp, Jesse. America Athletic Club, Chicago, Ill.; 6 rounds. Fitzpatrick given decision. Referee, George Siler.
- April 21. Ashe, "Kid"—Handler, Joseph. America Athletic Club, Chicago, Ill.; 6 rounds. Ashe given decision. Referee, George Siler.
- April 21. McGovern, Hugh—McCloskey, Frank. Millvale, Pa.; 10 rounds. Draw. Referee, Timothy Hurst.
- April 22. Kelly, Hugo—Ziegler, Owen. Aurora Athletic Club, Chicago, Ill.; 6 rounds. Kelly given decision.
- April 24. Yanger, Benjamin—Attell, Abraham. West End Athletic Club, St. Louis, Mo.; 19 rounds. Police stopped fight to save Attell. Yanger given decision. Referee, George Siler.
- April 24. Black, "Kid"—Nunzie, "Young." Apollo Athletic Club, Chicago, Ill.; 4 rounds. Nunzie knocked out. Referee, John McInerny.
- April 24. Fagin, Henry—Kane, "Buck." Apollo Athletic Club, Chicago, Ill.; 3 rounds. Kane knocked out. Referee, John McInerny.

- April 24. Spencer, James—Johnagan, Edward. Apollo Athletic Club, Chicago, Ill.; 5 rounds. Johnagan knocked out. Referee, John McInerny.
- April 25. Stanton, Michael—Murray, James. Eighteenth Ward Athletic Club, Chicago, Ill.; 1 round. Murray knocked out.
- April 25. Rowan, John—Winkler, John. Eighteenth Ward Athletic Club, Chicago, Ill.; 6 rounds. Rowan given decision.
- April 25. Hubbard, William—Daly, John. Eighteenth Ward Athletic Club, Chicago, Ill.; 6 rounds. Hubbard given decision. Referee, John Beaton.
- April 25. Gardner, George—Walcott, Joseph. Yosemite Athletic Club, San Francisco, Cal.; 20 rounds. Gardner given decision. Referee, Edward Smith.
- April 26. Root, John—Stift, William. Chicago Athletic Association, Chicago, Ill.; 2 rounds. Stift knocked out. Referee, George Siler.
- April 26. Fitzpatrick, Richard—Ryan, Adam. Chicago Athletic Association, Chicago, Ill.; 6 rounds. Draw. Referee, George Siler.
- April 26. McMahon, Daniel—Moran, Anthony. Chicago Athletic Association, Chicago, Ill.; 6 rounds. Draw. Referee, George Siler.
- April 26. Bartley, Michael—Gill, John. Chicago Athletic Association, Chicago, Ill.; 6 rounds. Bartley given decision. Referee, George Siler.
- April 26. Potts, James—Rogers, "Bud." Chicago Athletic Association, Chicago, Ill.; 1 round. Rogers knocked out. Referee, George Siler.
- April 28. Daly, Andrew—Ryan, William. Lenox Athletic Club, Boston, Mass.; 6 rounds. Draw.
- April 28. Connolly, Edward—Burns, Charles. Pyramid Athletic Club, Chicago, Ill.; 3 rounds. Burns knocked out. Referee, George Siler.
- April 28. Rauch, Morris—Monroe, George. Pyramid Athletic Club, Chicago, Ill.; 6 rounds. Rauch given decision. Referee, George Siler.
- April 28. Johnson, Edward—Kane, "Buck." Pyramid Athletic Club, Chicago, Ill.; 3 rounds. Johnson given decision. Referee, George Siler.
- April 28. Looney, Walter—Brown, Frank. Pyramid Athletic Club, Chicago, Ill.; 6 rounds. Looney given decision. Referee, George Siler.
- April 28. Ruse, John—Glover, Frank. Pyramid Athletic Club, Chicago, Ill.; 6 rounds. Glover knocked out. Referee, George Siler.
- April 28. O'Brien, John (Philadelphia)—Jackson, Peter. Washington Sporting Club, Philadelphia, Pa.; 6 rounds. No decision.

April 29. Rice, Austin—McPadden, Hugh. New London, Conn.; 20 rounds. Rice given decision.

April 29. Callahan, Timothy—Hogan, Thomas. Golden Gate Athletic Club, Philadelphia, Pa.; 6 rounds. No decision.

MAY.

May 1. Santry, Edward—Abel, "Kid." Apollo Athletic Club, Chicago, Ill.; 6 rounds. Draw. Referee, "Bat" Masterson.

May 1. Duffy, "Young"—McGuire, Daniel. Apollo Athletic Club, Chicago, Ill.; 2 rounds. McGuire knocked out.

May 1. Spencer, Edward—Powers, Frank. Apollo Athletic Club, Chicago, Ill.; 6 rounds. Draw.

May 1. Forbes, Harry—Reagan, John. West End Athletic Club, St. Louis, Mo.; 20 rounds. Draw. Referee, George Siler.

May 2. Choynski, Joseph—Weinig, Albert. Empire Athletic Club, Louisville, Ky.; 6 rounds. Weinig knocked out. Referee, George Siler.

May 2. Selby, Norman (Kid McCoy)—Russell, Fred. International Athletic Club, Philadelphia, Pa.; 6 rounds. No decision.

May 2. Shrosbee, George—Reeves, Leon. Textile Athletic Club, Chicago, Ill.; 1 round. Reeves knocked out.

May 2. Montgomery, "Buck"—Ryan, Thomas (Philadelphia). Milwaukee, Wis.; 6 rounds. Draw.

May 2. Thurston, "Dutch"—Donovan, Michael. Bakersfield, Cal.; 15 rounds. Draw.

May 3. Sullivan, Thomas—Rock, Edward. Blue Pencil Athletic Club, Chicago, Ill.; 4 rounds. Rock knocked out. Referee, Fred Adler.

May 3. Hart, Marvin—Carter, "Kid." Southern Athletic Club, Louisville, Ky.; 9 rounds. Carter knocked out. Referee, George Siler.

May 5. Daerk, Benjamin—Bell, "Kid." Twenty-second Ward Athletic Club, Chicago, Ill.; 6 rounds. Bell knocked out.

May 5. Ryan, John—Nelson, Albert. Twenty-second Ward Athletic Club, Chicago, Ill.; 6 rounds. Ryan given decision.

May 6. Arnick, Richard—Montgomery, "Buck." Crystal Athletic Club, Chicago, Ill.; 6 rounds. Arnick given decision. Referee, George Hilton.

May 6. Mowatt, "Young"—Tully, "Young." Crystal Athletic Club, Chicago, Ill.; 6 rounds. Mowatt given decision. Referee, George Hilton.

May 7. Mackey, "Biz"—O'Donnell, John. Twentieth Century Athletic Club, Detroit, Mich.; 3 rounds. O'Donnell knocked out.

May 7. Green, Richard—Smith, Thomas. Peoria, Ill.; 1 round. Smith knocked out.

May 8. Stiff, William—Peppers, Harry. La Salle, Ill.; 10 rounds. Draw.

- May 8. Sieloff, Otto—Ryan, Thomas (Philadelphia). Apollo Athletic Club, Chicago, Ill.; 4 rounds. Ryan knocked out. Referee, John McInerny.
- May 8. Thomas, Thomas—King, Major. Apollo Athletic Club, Chicago, Ill.; 6 rounds. Thomas given decision. Referee, John McInerny.
- May 8. Dominick, Joseph—Vetters, "Kid." Apollo Athletic Club, Chicago, Ill.; 6 rounds. Draw. Referee, John McInerny.
- May 8. O'Brien, Richard—Creedon, Daniel. Lewiston Athletic Club, Lewiston, Me.; 2 rounds. Creedon's seconds threw up sponge.
- May 9. Bernstein, Joseph—Lyons, Henry. Eureka Athletic Club, Baltimore, Md.; 20 rounds. Draw.
- May 9. Class, Clarence—Thorne, John. Textile Athletic Club, Chicago, Ill.; 6 rounds. Class given decision.
- May 9. Johnson, "Buck"—Hicks, Robert. Textile Athletic Club, Chicago, Ill.; 3 rounds. Hicks knocked out.
- May 9. Murray, John—Wagner, Nicholas. Textile Athletic Club, Chicago, Ill.; 2 rounds. Murray given decision on a foul.
- May 12. Gans, Joseph—Erne, Frank. International Athletic Club, Fort Erie, Ont.; 1 round. Erne knocked out. Referee, Charles White.
- May 12. Sullivan, "Twin"—Bennett, John. Bowdoin Square Athletic Club, Boston, Mass.; 10 rounds. Draw.
- May 12. McMahon, Joseph—Kelly, Edward. International Athletic Club, Fort Erie, Ont.; 4 rounds. Police stopped fight. Draw. Referee, Edward McBride.
- May 12. Olson, Olaf—Flaherty, Joseph. Twenty-second Ward Athletic Club, Chicago, Ill.; 6 rounds. Draw.
- May 12. Sturch, Joseph—Reagan, Patrick. Twenty-second Ward Athletic Club, Chicago, Ill.; 6 rounds. Draw.
- May 12. Collins, William—Johnson, "Buck." Twenty-second Ward Athletic Club, Chicago, Ill.; 1 round. Johnson knocked out.
- May 12. Haley, Daniel—Smith, James. Business Mens' Athletic Club, St. Louis, Mo.; 1 round. Smith knocked out.
- May 13. Driscoll, James—Schreck, Michael. Aurora Athletic Club, Chicago, Ill.; 6 rounds. Draw.
- May 13. Clark, John—Bell, "Kid." Aurora Athletic Club, Chicago, Ill.; 3 rounds. Bell knocked out.
- May 13. Memsic, Michael—Latmore, John. Aurora Athletic Club, Chicago, Ill.; 2 rounds. Latmore knocked out.
- May 15. Abel, "Kid"—Sullivan, Thomas. West End Athletic Club, St. Louis, Mo.; 14 rounds. Sullivan's seconds entered ring. Abel given decision.
- May 15. Rauch, Morris—Monroe, George. West End Athletic Club, St. Louis, Mo.; 15 rounds. Draw.

- May 15. Black, "Kid"—Fitzpatrick, Richard. Apollo Athletic Club, Chicago, Ill.; 6 rounds. Draw. Referee, John McInerny.
- May 15. Winkler, "Kid"—Turner, John. Apollo Athletic Club, Chicago, Ill.; 3 rounds. Turner knocked out. Referee, John McInerny.
- May 16. Hall, John—Barry, John. Textile Athletic Club, Chicago, Ill.; 6 rounds. Hall given decision.
- May 16. Porter, Robert—Mitchell, "Young." Textile Athletic Club, Chicago, Ill.; 2 rounds. Mitchell knocked out.
- May 19. Selby, Norman (Kid McCoy) — Carter, "Kid." Industrial Athletic Club, Philadelphia, Pa.; 6 rounds. No decision.
- May 19. Gardner, William—Carrig, John. Bowdoin Square Athletic Club, Boston, Mass.; 10 rounds. Draw.
- May 20. Porter, Robert—Scotty, "Young." Aurora Athletic Club, Chicago, Ill.; 6 rounds. Draw. Referee, Fred Adler.
- May 21. Queenan, Perry—Hawkins, "Dal." Seattle, Wash.; 9 rounds. Hawkins knocked out.
- May 23. Rothwell, William (Young Corbett)—Broad, "Kid." Denver Col.; 10 rounds. Corbett given decision. Referee, George English.
- May 23. Ryan. "Buddy"—Fitzgerald, William. Wabash Athletic Club, Chicago, Ill.; 6 rounds. Ryan given decision. Referee, Malachy Hogan.
- May 24. Couhig, Thomas—Duffy, Martin. Crescent Athletic Club, Tronto, Ont.; 20 rounds. Couhig given decision.
- May 26. Ryan, Thomas—Handler, James. Kansas City, Mo.; 4 rounds. Handler knocked out.
- May 26. Sieloff, Otto—Sims, Arthur. St. Paul, Minn.; 8 rounds. Sims knocked out.
- May 26. Yanger, Benjamin—Rice, Austin. America Athletic Club, Chicago, Ill.; 6 rounds. Yanger given decision. Referee, George Siler.
- May 26. Schreck, Michael—Kelly, Hugo. America Athletic Club, Chicago, Ill.; 6 rounds. Schreck given decision. Referee, George Siler.
- May 26. Sherlock, Joseph—Gill, John. America Athletic Club, Chicago, Ill.; 6 rounds. Draw. Referee, George Siler.
- May 29. Britt, James—Lavigne, "Kid." San Francisco, Cal.; 8 rounds. Lavigne's seconds threw up sponge.
- May 29. Forbes, Clarence—O'Keefe, John. Chicago, Ill.; 6 rounds. Forbes given decision. Referee, John McInerny.
- May 29. McFadden, George—Gardner, Gustave. Waterbury, Conn.; 10 rounds. McFadden given decision on a foul.
- May 29. Sullivan, Thomas—Santry, Edward. West End Athletic Club, St. Louis, Mo.; 3 rounds. Santry unable to continue. Sullivan given decision.

May 29. Ferns, "Rube"—Ziegler, Owen. Joplin, Mo.; 3 rounds. Ziegler knocked out.

JUNE.

June 2. O'Brien, John (Philadelphia)—McKeever, Charles. Industrial Athletic Club, Philadelphia, Pa.; 1 round. McKeever knocked out.

June 2. McFadden, "Kid"—Williams, James. National Sporting Club, London, Eng.; 5 rounds. Williams knocked out.

June 2. Olson, Olaf—McClelland, John. Pittsburg, Pa.; 6 rounds. Draw.

June 6. O'Brien, John (Philadelphia)—Neill, Albert. Wabash Athletic Club, Chicago, Ill.; 3 rounds. Neill knocked out. Referee, Harry Gimore.

June 6. Rauch, Morris—Hugelet, Joseph. Wabash Athletic Club, Chicago, Ill.; 3 rounds. Hugelet knocked out. Referee, Harry Gilmore.

June 6. Popp, James—Fitzpatrick, Richard. Wabash Athletic Club, Chicago, Ill.; 6 rounds. Popp given decision. Referee, Harry Gilmore.

June 7. Rauch, Morris,—Fellows, Albert. Blue Pencil Athletic Club, Chicago, Ill.; 6 rounds. Rauch given decision. Referee, Fred Adler.

June 10. McPadden, Hugh—Daly, Andrew. Hartford, Conn.; 20 rounds. McPadden given decision.

June 10. Supples, "Curley"—Sims, Arthur. Fort Erie, Ont.; 20 rounds. Supples given decision.

June 12. McMahan, Daniel—Abel, "Kid." Apollo Athletic Club, Chicago, Ill.; 6 rounds. Draw. Referee, John McInerny.

June 12. Farmer, "Kid"—Galligan, Joseph. Apollo Athletic Club, Chicago, Ill.; 6 rounds. Farmer given decision. Referee, John McInerny.

June 13. Herman, "Kid"—Smith, Haich. South Omaha Athletic Club, Omaha, Neb.; 14 rounds. Smith knocked out. Referee, James Bardell.

June 14. Galligan, Joseph—Callahan, Peter. Blue Pencil Athletic Club, Chicago, Ill.; 6 rounds. Galligan given decision. Referee, Fred Adler.

June 16. Murray, James—Leonard, Joseph. Fort Erie, Ont.; 18 rounds. Murray given decision on a foul. Referee, Edward McBride.

June 18. Jackson, Peter (Young)—Long, Robert. Kansas City, Mo.; 16 rounds. Referee stopped fight to save Long from knockout.

June 19. Quinne, Edward—Neale, Joseph. Chicago, Ill.; 2 rounds. Neale knocked out.

- June 21. White, Jabez—Sullivan, "Spike." National Sporting Club, London, Eng.; 15 rounds. White given decision. Referee, Charles White.
- June 21. Connolly, Edward—Daly, Patrick. National Sporting Club, London, Eng.; 15 rounds. Connolly given decision. Referee, Charles White.
- June 23. Jordan, Benjamin—McFadden, "Kid." National Sporting Club, London, Eng.; 15 rounds. McFadden knocked out. Referee, Charles White.
- June 23. Walcott, Joseph—West, Thomas. National Sporting Club, London, Eng.; 15 rounds. Walcott given decision. Referee, Charles White.
- June 23. Ryan, Thomas (Philadelphia)—Block, George. Business Mens' Gymnasium, St. Louis, Mo.; 7 rounds. Block knocked out.
- June 24. Erne, Frank—Maloney, James. National Sporting Club, London, Eng.; 7 rounds. Maloney knocked out. Referee, Charles White.
- June 24. Ryan, Thomas—Gorman, John. National Sporting Club, London, Eng.; 3 rounds. Gorman knocked out. Referee, Charles White.
- June 25. Ruhlin, Gustave—Sharkey, Thomas. National Sporting Club, London, Eng.; 11 rounds. Sharkey's seconds threw up sponge. Referee, Charles White.
- June 25. Martin, Edward—Ferguson, "Sandy." National Sporting Club, London, Eng.; 5 rounds. Ferguson knocked out. Referee, Charles White.
- June 27. Gans, Joseph—McFadden, George. Hayes Valley Athletic Club, San Francisco, Cal.; 3 rounds. McFadden's seconds threw up sponge. Referee, Philip Wand.
- June 27. Ziegler, Owen—Sullivan, "Twin." Savannah, Ga.; 25 rounds. Draw.
- June 30. O'Brien, John (Philadelphia)—Driscoll, James. America Athletic Club, Chicago, Ill.; 6 rounds. O'Brien given decision. Referee, George Siler.
- June 30. O'Brien, John (Philadelphia)—Beauscholte, John. America Athletic Club, Chicago, Ill.; 6 rounds. O'Brien given decision. Referee, George Siler.
- June 30. Kelly, Hugo—Peppers, Harry. America Athletic Club, Chicago, Ill.; 6 rounds. Draw. Referee, John Moffatt.
- June 30. Callahan, Timothy—Dixon, George. Golden Gate Athletic Club, Philadelphia, Pa.; 6 rounds. No decision.

JULY.

- July 1. Montgomery, "Buck"—Caponi, Anthony. Transport Athletic Club, Chicago, Ill.; 6 rounds. Draw. Referee, John McInerny.

- July 2. Sweeney, Patrick—Kearns, Timothy. Manchester, N. H.; 1 round. Kearns' seconds threw up sponge.
- July 3. Herman, "Kid"—McMahon, Daniel. Apollo Athletic Club, Chicago, Ill.; 6 rounds. Herman given decision on a foul. Referee, Fred Adler.
- July 3. Finucane, William—Farmer, "Kid." Apollo Athletic Club, Chicago, Ill.; 3 rounds. Farmer knocked out. Referee, John McInerny.
- July 5. Judge, Martin—Miller, Charles. Blue Pencil Athletic Club, Chicago, Ill.; 6 rounds. Draw. Referee, Fred Adler.
- July 5. Santry, Edward—Mowatt, "Young." Indianapolis, Ind.; 6 rounds. Santry given decision.
- July 10. Handler, James—Stevenson, Andrew. St. Louis, Mo.; 15 rounds. Handler given decision.
- July 11. Griffin, Harry—Porter, Robert. Textile Athletic Club, Chicago, Ill.; 6 rounds. Draw.
- July 14. Carter, "Kid"—Weinig, Albert. International Athletic Club, Fort Erie, Ont.; 12 rounds. Weinig knocked out.
- July 17. Feltz, Thomas—Beebe, "Kid." Savannah Athletic Club, Savannah, Ga.; 12 rounds. Feltz given decision on a foul.
- July 18. Couhig, Thomas—Sieloff, Otto. Transport Athletic Club, Chicago, Ill.; 6 rounds. Draw. Referee, Malachy Hogan.
- July 18. Dewar, James—Caponi, Anthony. Transport Athletic Club, Chicago, Ill.; 6 rounds. Draw. Referee, John Moffatt.
- July 18. Gardner, Edward—Phillips, Samuel. Transport Athletic Club, Chicago, Ill.; 5 rounds. Phillips knocked out. Referee, John Moffatt.
- July 19. Andrews, John—Orme, Frank. Eureka Athletic Club, Chicago, Ill.; 4 rounds. Orme knocked out. Referee, Joseph Hennessey.
- July 22. Bezenah, Eugene—Crosby, Stephen. Indianapolis, Ind.; 10 rounds. Bezenah given decision. Referee, Edward Smith.
- July 24. Gans, Joseph—Turner, Rufus. Oakland, Cal.; 15 rounds. Turner knocked out.
- July 25. Jeffries, James—Fitzsimmons, Robert. San Francisco, Cal.; heavyweight championship of the world; 8 rounds. Fitzsimmons knocked out. Referee, Edward Graney.
- July 25. Foley, Harry—Barry, David. San Francisco Athletic Club, San Francisco, Cal.; 11 rounds. Barry knocked out. Referee, James Britt.
- July 25. O'Keefe, John—Sullivan, Thomas (St. Louis). West End Athletic Club, St. Louis, Mo.; 20 rounds. O'Keefe given decision.
- July 25. Forbes, Clarence—Rotchford, William. Indianapolis Athletic Club, Indianapolis, Ind.; 10 rounds. Forbes given decision.

- July 25. Martin, Edward—Armstrong, Robert. National Sporting Club, London, Eng.; 15 rounds. Martin given decision.
- July 27. Miller, Charles—Lange, William. America Athletic Club, Chicago, Ill.; 6 rounds. Miller given decision. Referee, Malachy Hogan.
- July 28. Forbes, Harry—Memsic, Michael. America Athletic Club, Chicago, Ill.; 6 rounds. Forbes given decision. Referee, Malachy Hogan.
- July 28. Stift, William—Driscoll, James. America Athletic Club, Chicago, Ill.; 6 rounds. Stift given decision. Referee, Malachy Hogan.
- July 28. King, "Major"—Glover, Edward. America Athletic Club, Chicago, Ill.; 6 rounds. Glover knocked out. Referee, Abraham Arends.
- July 28. Carter, "Kid"—Handler, James. International Athletic Club, Fort Erie, Ont.; 2 rounds. Handler knocked out. Referee, Edward McBride.
- July 28. Quinne, George—Santora, Nicholas. America Athletic Club, Chicago, Ill.; 5 rounds. Quinne given decision on a foul.
- July 31. Reagan, John—Goodman, Harry. West End Athletic Club, St. Louis, Mo.; 20 rounds. Draw, Referee, Harry Sharpe.

AUGUST.

- August 1. Andrews, John—Cleary, John. Chicago, Ill.; 2 rounds. Andrews given decision on a foul.
- August 11. Forbes, Harry—Feltz, Thomas. America Athletic Club, Chicago, Ill.; 6 rounds. Forbes given decision. Referee, George Siler.
- August 11. Santry Edward—Olson, Olaf. Indianapolis, Ind.; 10 rounds. Draw.
- August 18. Gardner, George—Root, John. Salt Lake City, Utah; 17 rounds. Root's seconds threw up sponge. Referee, Harry Hynds.
- August 18. McGovern, Hugh—Reed, William. National Athletic Club, New Britain, Conn.; 6 rounds. Reed knocked out. Referee, Harry Pollock.
- August 18. Hart, Marvin—Stift, William. America Athletic Club, Chicago, Ill.; 6 rounds. Hart given decision. Referee, George Siler.
- August 18. Sherlock, Joseph—Herman, "Kid." America Athletic Club, Chicago, Ill.; 6 rounds. Sherlock given decision on a foul. Referee, George Siler.
- August 25. Attell, Abraham—Abel, "Kid." America Athletic Club, Chicago, Ill.; 6 rounds. Attell given decision. Referee, George Siler.

- August 25. Finucane, William—Memsic, Michael. America Athletic Club, Chicago, Ill.; Finucane given decision. Referee, George Siler.
- August 25. Farmer, "Kid"—Memsic, George. America Athletic Club, Chicago, Ill.; 6 rounds. Farmer given decision. Referee, George Siler.
- August 30. Turner, Rufus—Queenan, Perry. Seattle, Wash.; 20 rounds. Draw.
- August 30. Hanlon, Edward—Rauch, Morris. San Francisco, Cal.; 6 rounds. Police stopped fight. Hanlon given decision.

SEPTEMBER.

- September 2. Fagin, Henry—Caponi, Anthony. Delmonico Athletic Club, Chicago, Ill.; 6 rounds. Draw. Referee, Benjamin Yanger.
- September 4. Williams, Morgan—Jackson, Peter (Young). Acme Athletic Club, Oakland, Cal.; 15 rounds. Williams given decision on a foul.
- September 4. Forbes, Harry—Mackay, "Biz." South Bend, Ind.; 3 rounds. Mackay knocked out. Referee, George Siler.
- September 5. Sieloff, Otto—Duffy, Martin. Transport Athletic Club, Chicago, Ill.; 6 rounds. Sieloff given decision. Referee, Patrick Carroll.
- September 5. McMahon, Daniel—Sherlock, Joseph. Transport Athletic Club, Chicago, Ill.; 6 rounds. McMahon given decision. Referee, John Moffatt.
- September 5. Tipman, Joseph—Lyons, Harry. Eureka Athletic Club, Baltimore, Md.; 20 rounds. Draw.
- September 8. Stift, William—Weinig, Albert. America Athletic Club, Chicago, Ill.; 2 rounds. Weinig knocked out. Referee, George Siler.
- September 8. Forbes, Clarence—Herman, "Kid." America Athletic Club, Chicago, Ill.; 6 rounds. Forbes given decision. Referee, George Siler.
- September 8. Ryan, "Buddy"—O'Keefe, John. America Athletic Club, Chicago, Ill.; 6 rounds. Draw. Referee, George Siler.
- September 8. Palmer, Pedlar—Dixon, George. National Athletic Club, London, Eng.; 15 rounds. Palmer given decision.
- September 11. Attell, Abraham—Abel, "Kid." West End Athletic Club, St. Louis, Mo.; 20 rounds. Attell given decision. Referee, Harry Sharpe.
- September 11. Maher, Peter—Jeffords, James. Broadway Athletic Club, Philadelphia, Pa.; 1 round. Jeffords knocked out.
- September 12. O'Brien, John (Philadelphia)—Stift, William. Apollo Athletic Club, Chicago, Ill.; 6 rounds. O'Brien given decision. Referee, John McInerny.

- September 15. Yanger, Benjamin—Mowatt, Thomas. America Athletic Club, Chicago, Ill.; 6 rounds. Draw. Referee, Joseph Choynski.
- September 15. Finucane, William—Sherlock, Joseph. America Athletic Club, Chicago, Ill.; 6 rounds. Finucane given decision.
- September 15. Barry, David—Fitzpatrick, Richard. America Athletic Club, Chicago, Ill.; 6 rounds. Draw.
- September 15. Ryan Thomas—Carter, "Kid." International Athletic Club, Fort Erie, Ont.; 6 rounds. Carter knocked out. Referee, George Siler.
- September 15. Woodley, Thomas—Connolly, Edward. London, Eng.; 11 rounds. Connolly knocked out.
- September 15. Feltz, Thomas—Cohan, Isaac. Criterion Athletic Club, Boston, Mass.; 12 rounds. Draw.
- September 16. Santry, Edward—Black, "Kid." Delmonico Athletic Club, Chicago, Ill.; 6 rounds. Draw.
- September 16. Sieloff, Otto—Carrig, John. St. Paul, Minn.; 10 rounds. Draw.
- September 17. Gans, Joseph—Gardner, Gustave. Eureka Athletic Club, Baltimore, Md.; 5 rounds. Gardner knocked out. Referee, Charles White.
- September 19. Cain, Edward—Fitzgerald, William. Indianapolis, Ind.; 10 rounds. Draw.
- September 19. Wille, John—Weinig, Albert. Milwaukee, Wis.; 6 rounds. Wille given decision.
- September 22. Mowatt, "Young"—O'Keefe, John. America Athletic Club, Chicago, Ill.; 6 rounds. Mowatt given decision. Referee, Joseph Choynski.
- September 22. Temple, Lawrence—Driscoll, James. America Athletic Club, Chicago, Ill.; 3 rounds. Driscoll knocked out. Referee, Joseph Choynski.
- September 22. Forbes, Clarence—Moran, Anthony. America Athletic Club, Chicago, Ill.; 6 rounds. Forbes given decision.
- September 22. Gans, Joseph—Bennett, John. Golden Gate Athletic Club, Philadelphia, Pa.; 2 rounds. Bennett knocked out.
- September 25. Herman, "Kid"—Sullivan, Thomas. Apollo Athletic Club, Chicago, Ill.; 2 rounds. Herman given decision on a foul. Referee, John McInerny.
- September 26. Neil, Albert—Jackson, Peter (Young). San Francisco, Cal.; 20 rounds. Neil given decision.
- September 27. Kearns, Timothy—Judge, Martin. Chicago Athletic Association, Chicago, Ill.; 6 rounds. Kearns given decision.
- September 27. Herman, "Kid"—Mowatt, Thomas (Young). Chicago Athletic Association, Chicago, Ill.; 6 rounds. Herman given decision.

- September 29. O'Brien, John (Philadelphia)—Choynski, Joseph. America Athletic Club, Chicago, Ill.; 6 rounds. O'Brien given decision. Referee, George Siler.
- September 29. Monroe, George—Bartley, Michael. America Athletic Club, Chicago, Ill.; 6 rounds. Monroe given decision. Referee, George Siler.
- September 29. Dixon, George—Curley, William. London, Eng.; 15 rounds. Draw.

OCTOBER.

- October 1. McCall, William—Doherty, William. Sydney. N. S. W.; for heavyweight championship of Australia; 5 rounds. Doherty knocked out.
- October 1. Feltz, Thomas—Dougherty, Daniel. Savannah Athletic Club, Savannah, Ga.; 4 rounds. Dougherty knocked out.
- October 3. Wille, John—Jackson, Peter (Young). Transport Athletic Club, Chicago, Ill.; 6 rounds. Wille given decision. Referee, Malachy Hogan.
- October 3. O'Brien, John (Philadelphia)—Maher, Peter. Ariel Athletic Club, Philadelphia, Pa.; 6 rounds. No decision.
- October 3. Kearns, Timothy—Sanchez, Emil. Transport Athletic Club, Chicago, Ill.; 5 rounds. Sanchez knocked out. Referee, Malachy Hogan.
- October 3. Ryan, Thomas—Beauscholte, John. Kansas City, Mo.; 3 rounds. Beauscholte knocked out.
- October 3. Ryan, Thomas—Walsh, Barney. Kansas City, Mo.; 2 rounds. Walsh knocked out.
- October 3. Cody, Thomas—Neery, Charles. Badger Athletic Club, Milwaukee, Wis.; 6 rounds. Draw.
- October 6. Temple, Lawrence—Beauscholte, John. America Athletic Club, Chicago, Ill.; 1 round. Beauscholte knocked out. Referee, George Siler.
- October 6. Farmer, "Kid"—Forbes, Clarence. America Athletic Club, Chicago, Ill.; 6 rounds. Farmer given decision. Referee, George Siler.
- October 6. Monroe, George—Finucane, William. America Athletic Club, Chicago, Ill.; 6 rounds. Monroe given decision. Referee, George Siler.
- October 6. Hogan, John—Kelly, Hugo. America Athletic Club, Chicago, Ill.; 6 rounds. Draw. Referee, George Siler.
- October 7. Rothwell, William (Young Corbett)—Lenny, Edward. Industrial Athletic Club, Philadelphia, Pa.; 6 rounds. No decision.
- October 9. Childs, Frank—Walcott, Joseph. Apollo Athletic Club, Chicago, Ill.; 3 rounds. Referee declared bout no contest. Referee, George Siler.

- October 9. Fagin, Henry—Barry, David. Apollo Athletic Club, Chicago, Ill.; 4 rounds. Barry knocked out. Referee, John McInerny.
- October 9. Monroe, George—Rotchford, William. Indianapolis, Ind.; 10 rounds. Monroe given decision.
- October 9. Feltz, Thomas—Reagan, John. West End Athletic Club, St. Louis, Mo.; 20 rounds. Feltz given decision.
- October 10. Broad, "Kid"—Maynard, William. Ariel Athletic Club, Philadelphia, Pa.; 6 rounds. No decision.
- October 13. Gans, Joseph—McPartland, "Kid." International Athletic Club, Fort Erie, Ont.; 5 rounds. McPartland knocked out. Referee, Charles White.
- October 15. Yanger, Benjamin—Ritter, James. Dubuque, Iowa; 1 round. Ritter knocked out. Referee, George Siler.
- October 15. Yanger, Benjamin—Moran, Antony. Dubuque, Iowa; 10 rounds. Yanger given decision. Referee, George Siler.
- October 15. Attell, Abraham—Herrera, Aurelia. Oakland, Cal.; 15 rounds. Attell given decision.
- October 15. Sullivan, "Twin"—Handler, James. Criterion Athletic Club, Boston, Mass.; 9 rounds. Handler knocked out.
- October 16. Rothwell, William (Young Corbett)—Bernstein, Joseph. Eureka Athletic Club, Baltimore, Md.; 7 rounds. Bernstein was unable to continue. Referee, Joseph Pollock.
- October 16. Hart, Marvin—Carter, "Kid." Penn Athletic Club, Philadelphia, Pa.; 6 rounds. No decision.
- October 16. Haley, Patrick—Abel, "Kid." Dubuque, Iowa; Haley given decision. Referee, George Siler.
- October 16. Forbes, Harry—Sullivan, "Chick." Dubuque, Iowa; 1 round. Sullivan knocked out. Referee, George Siler.
- October 17. Kearns, Timothy—Carrig, John. Transport Athletic Club, Chicago, Ill.; 4 rounds. Kearns given decision on a foul. Referee, Malachy Hogan.
- October 17. Sims, Arthur—Sieloff, Otto. Milwaukee, Wis.; 6 rounds. Draw.
- October 17. Worthington, Ralph—Kelly, John. Transport Athletic Club, Chicago, Ill.; 3 rounds. Kelly knocked out. Referee, John Moffatt.
- October 20. Rotchford, William—Haley, Patrick. America Athletic Club, Chicago, Ill.; 6 rounds. Rotchford given decision. Referee, George Siler.
- October 20. Stift, William—Temple, Lawrence. America Athletic Club, Chicago, Ill.; 6 rounds. Stift given decision. Referee, George Siler.

- October 20. Burns, Charles—Montgomery, "Buck." Garden City Athletic Club, Chicago, Ill.; 5 rounds. Montgomery knocked out.
- October 21. Johnson, John—Childs, Frank. Los Angeles, Cal.; 12 rounds. Childs' seconds threw up sponge.
- October 22. Yanger, Benjamin—Callahan, Timothy. Penn Art Club, Philadelphia, Pa.; 6 rounds. No decision.
- October 22. Munroe, George—Cherry, Joseph. Saginaw, Mich.; 12 rounds. Draw.
- October 23. O'Brien, John—Jeffords, James. Broadway Athletic Club, Philadelphia, Pa.; 6 rounds. No decision.
- October 23. Black, "Kid"—Rollo, David. Apollo Athletic Club, Chicago, Ill.; 6 rounds. Black given decision. Referee, John McInerny.
- October 23. Sherlock, Joseph—Sullivan, Thomas. West End Athletic Club, St. Louis, Mo.; 2 rounds. Sherlock given decision on a foul.
- October 24. Temple, Lawrence—Donovan, Michael. Ariel Athletic Club, Philadelphia, Pa.; 6 rounds. No decision.
- October 24. Sims, Arthur—Fitzgerald, William. New Britain, Conn.; 20 rounds. Draw.
- October 24. Rothwell, William (Young Corbett)—Erne, "Young." Washington Sporting Club, Philadelphia, Pa.; 6 rounds. No decision.
- October 25. Sieloff, Otto—Crosby, Stephen. Chicago Athletic Association, Chicago, Ill.; 6 rounds. Sieloff given decision. Referee, George Siler.
- October 25. Galligan, Joseph—McNamara, William. Chicago Athletic Association, Chicago, Ill.; 3 rounds. McNamara knocked out. Referee, George Siler.
- October 27. Root, John—Carter, "Kid." America Athletic Club, Chicago, Ill.; 6 rounds. Root given decision. Referee, George Siler.
- October 27. Rauch, Morris—Finucane, William. America Athletic Club, Chicago, Ill.; 6 rounds. Draw. Referee, George Siler.
- October 31. Ryan, "Buddy"—Broad, "Kid." Transport Athletic Club, Chicago, Ill.; 6 rounds. Ryan given decision. Referee, Malachy Hogan.
- October 31. Bernstein, Joseph—Tipman, Joseph. Baltimore, Md.; 20 rounds. Bernstein given decision. Referee, George Mantz.
- October 31. Johnson, John—Gardner, George. San Francisco, Cal.; 20 rounds. Johnson given decision.

NOVEMBER.

- November 3. Forbes, Harry—Holliday, George. America Athletic Club Chicago, Ill.; 6 rounds. Holliday knocked out. Referee, George Siler.
- November 3. Forbes, Harry—Finucane, William. America Athletic Club, Chicago, Ill.; 6 rounds. Forbes given decision. Referee, George Siler.
- November 3. Wallace, Thomas—Fitzpatrick, Richard. America Athletic Club, Chicago, Ill.; 6 rounds. Wallace given decision. Referee, George Siler.
- November 5. Ziegler, Owen—Bennett, John. Savannah, Ga.; 1 round. Bennett knocked out.
- November 6. Yanger, Benjamin—Moran, Anthony. West End Athletic Club, St. Louis, Mo.; 3 rounds. Moran knocked out.
- November 8. Sullivan,, David—Briggs, James. Criterion Athletic Club, Boston, Mass.; 8 rounds. Sullivan given decision on a foul. Referee, Daniel Donnelly.
- November 8. Kearns, Timothy—Carrig, John. Chicago Athletic Association, Chicago, Ill.; 4 rounds. Carrig knocked out. Referee, George Siler.
- November 8. Kelly, John—Rauch, Morris. Chicago Athletic Association, Chicago, Ill.; 2 rounds. Rauch knocked out. Referee, George Siler.
- November 8. Cody, Thomas—Ewart, John. Chicago Athletic Association, Chicago, Ill.; 1 round. Ewart knocked out. Referee, George Siler.
- November 10. DeCoursey, William—Smith, "Solly." Los Angeles, Cal.; 10 rounds. Smith knocked out. Referee, John Brink.
- November 10. Solomon, "Kid"—Burnham, Clyde. Los Angeles, Cal.; 20 rounds. Draw. Referee, John Brink.
- November 10. Taylor, "Kid"—White, "Kid," Los Angeles, Cal.; 4 rounds. Draw. Referee, John Brink.
- November 10. Root, John—Hart, Marvin. Lyceum Athletic Club, Chicago, Ill.; 6 rounds. Root given decision. Referee, Malachy Hogan.
- November 10. Schreck, Michael—Driscoll, James. Lyceum Athletic Club, Chicago, Ill.; 6 rounds. Schreck given decision. Referee, John Moffatt.
- November 10. Fagin, Henry—Johnson, Edward. Lyceum Athletic Club, Chicago, Ill.; 2 rounds. Johnson given decision. Referee, John Moffatt.
- November 10. Forbes, Harry—Attell, Abraham. America Athletic Club, Chicago, Ill.; 6 rounds. Draw. Referee, Benjamin Donnelly.

- November 10. Farmer, "Kid"—Dorman, John. America Athletic Club, Chicago, Ill.; 6 rounds. Draw.
- November 10. Kelly, Hugo—Wallace, Thomas. America Athletic Club, Chicago, Ill.; 6 rounds. Kelly given decision.
- November 10. Rice, Austin—Smith, Samuel. Washington Sporting Club, Philadelphia, Pa.; 6 rounds. No decision.
- November 12. Sullivan, "Twin"—O'Brien, Richard. Bangor, Me.; 10 rounds. Draw.
- November 14. Temple, Lawrence—Stift, William. Transport Athletic Club, Chicago, Ill.; 2 rounds. Stift knocked out. Referee, Malachy Hogan.
- November 14. Cody, Thomas—Scotty, "Young." Transport Athletic Club, Chicago, Ill.; 6 rounds. Draw. Referee, Malachy Hogan.
- November 14. Gans, Joseph—Seiger, Charles. Eureka Athletic Club, Baltimore, Md.; 14 rounds. Seiger's seconds threw up sponge.
- November 14. Rothwell, William (Young Corbett)—Boyle, William. Washington Sporting Club, Philadelphia, Pa.; 6 rounds. No decision.
- November 17. Broad "Kid"—Mowatt, "Young." Lyceum Athletic Club, Chicago, Ill.; 6 rounds. Draw. Referee, John Moffatt.
- November 17. Forbes, Clarence—Reagan,, John. Lyceum Athletic Club, Chicago, Ill.; 6 rounds. Forbes given decision. Referee, John Moffatt.
- November 18. Strauss, Isadore—Nulhall, Charles. Lancaster, Pa.; 5 rounds. Bout stopped by referee for fouling. No decision.
- November 19. Hart, Marvin—O'Brien, John. Penn Art Club, Philadelphia, Pa.; 6 rounds. No decision.
- November 19. Sweeney, Patrick—Ziegler, Owen. Criterion Athletic Club, Boston, Mass.; 5 rounds. Ziegler quit.
- November 20. Abel, "Kid"—Farmer, "Kid." Apollo Athletic Club, Chicago, Ill.; 6 rounds. Draw. Referee, John McInerny.
- November 20. Rotchford, William—Munroe, George. Apollo Athletic Club, Chicago, Ill.; 6 rounds. Rotchford given decision. Referee, John McInerny.
- November 20. Schreck, Michael—Phillips, Samuel. Apollo Athletic Club, Chicago,, Ill.; 6 rounds. Schreck given decision. Referee,, John McInerny.
- November 20. Fagin, Henry—Curtin, Joseph. Apollo Athletic Club, Chicago, Ill.; 2 rounds. Curtin knocked out. Referee, John McInerny.
- November 20. McClelland, John—Sullivan, Thomas. West End Athletic Club, St. Louis, Mo.: 12 rounds. Sullivan knocked out.
- November 20. Maloney, James—Dobbs, Robert. National Sporting Club, London, Eng.; 20 rounds. Maloney given decision.

- November 21. Santry, Edward—Neary, Charles. Milwaukee Boxing Club, Milwaukee, Wis.; 6 rounds. Draw.
- November 21. Caponi, Anthony—Montgomery, "Buck." Milwaukee Boxing Club, Milwaukee, Wis.; 5 rounds. Montgomery knocked out.
- November 21. Palmer, John—Connelly, Edward. National Sporting Club, London, Eng.; 15 rounds. Palmer given decision.
- November 21. Daly, Thomas—Tipman, Joseph. Eureka Athletic Club, Baltimore, Md.; 1 round. Tipman knocked out.
- November 24. Yanger, Benjamin—Herman, "Kid," America Athletic Club, Chicago, Ill.; 6 rounds. Yanger given decision. Referee, George Siler.
- November 24. Crosby, "Kid"—Jones, "Kid." America Athletic Club, Chicago, Ill.; 4 rounds. Crosby given decision on a foul. Referee, George Siler.
- November 24. McAllen, Joseph—Dixon, Hickory. America Athletic Club, Chicago, Ill.; 3 rounds. Dixon knocked out. Referee, George Siler.
- November 24. Love, Thomas—Rauch, Morris. America Athletic Club, Chicago, Ill.; 6 rounds. Love given decision. Referee, George Siler.
- November 24. Schreck, Michael—Spencer, "Gloomy." America Athletic Club, Chicago, Ill.; 5 rounds. Spencer knocked out. Referee, George Siler.
- November 24. Shrosbee, George—Miller, Charles. Garden City Athletic Club, Chicago, Ill.; 6 rounds. Shrosbee given decision. Referee, John Moffatt.
- November 24. McKeever, Charles—Haghey, Charles. Washington Sporting Club, Philadelphia, Pa. Draw.
- November 25. Phillips, Samuel—Caponi, Anthony. Delmonico Boxing Club, Chicago, Ill.; 6 rounds. Phillips given decision. Referee, Robert Figg.
- November 25. Black, "Young"—Veto, "Kid." Delmonico Boxing Club, Chicago, Ill.; 4 rounds. Veto knocked out. Referee, Robert Figg.
- November 25. Rado, Louis—Weinig, "Young." Delmonico Boxing Club, Chicago, Ill. Draw. Referee, Robert Figg.
- November 25. Griffin, Harry—Lepper, "Kid." Olympic Athletic Club, Grand Rapids, Mich.; 10 rounds. Lepper knocked out.
- November 25. Evans, "Pinkey"—Cohen, Isaac. New York, N. Y.; 14 rounds. Cohen knocked out.
- November 26. Rautheior, Frederick—Allan, Alfred. Quebec, Can.; 51 rounds. Draw.
- November 26. Britt, James—Erne, Frank. San Francisco, Cal.; 7 rounds. Erne knocked out.

- November 26. Rauch, Morris—Cherry, Joseph. Metropolitan Athletic Club, Detroit, Mich.; 10 rounds. Draw. Referee, Charles White.
- November 27. Duggan, James—McCune, Thomas. Metropolitan Athletic Club, Detroit, Mich.; 10 rounds. Duggan given decision. Referee, Charles White.
- November 28. Beaubien, John—Ruse, John. Metropolitan Athletic Club, Detroit, Mich.; 10 rounds. Beaubien given decision. Referee, Charles White.
- November 27. Watson, Andrew—Jordan, William. Bangor Athletic Club, Bangor, Me.; 12 rounds. Draw.
- November 27. McFadden, George—Sweeny, Patrick. National Athletic Club, New Britain, Conn.; 20 rounds. McFadden given decision.
- November 27. Rice, Austin—Ryan, William. Lincoln Athletic Club, Stafford Springs, Conn.; 20 rounds. Rice given decision.
- November 27. Bernstein, Joseph—Sullivan, "Kid." Washington, D. C.; 8 rounds. Bernstein given decision.
- November 27. Munroe, George—Bezenek, Gustave. Indianapolis, Ind.; 10 rounds. Munroe given decision.
- November 27. Fay, Edward—McClelland, John. St. Louis, Mo.; 20 rounds. Fay given decision.
- November 28. Handler, Joseph—Miller, Herman. Baltimore, Md.; 13 rounds. Miller knocked out.
- November 28. Irwin, Toby—Gardner, William. Reliance Athletic Club, Oakland, Cal.; 15 rounds. Draw. Referee, Edward Smith.
- November 28. Quinn, James—George, Frank. Reliance Athletic Club, Oakland, Cal.; 8 rounds. Draw. Referee, Frank Erne.
- November 28. "Dixie Kid"—Williams, Frederick. Reliance Athletic Club, Oakland, Cal.; 1 round. Williams knocked out.

DECEMBER.

- December 1. Choynski, Joseph—Childs, Frank. Lyceum Athletic Club, Chicago, Ill.; 6 rounds. Choynski given decision. Referee, Malachy Hogan.
- December 1. Leyden, "Packie"—Scully, Thomas. Lyceum Athletic Club, Chicago, Ill.; 6 rounds. Leyden given decision. Referee, Malachy Hogan.
- December 1. Hurley, Frank—Parker, "Kid." Lyceum Athletic Club, Chicago, Ill.; 4 rounds. Parker knocked out. Referee, Malachy Hogan.
- December 1. Shrosbee, George—Flynn, John. Lyceum Athletic Club, Chicago, Ill.; 3 rounds. Flynn knocked out. Referee, Malachy Hogan.
- December 1. McGovern, Hugh—Jones, "Grif." Washington Sporting Club, Philadelphia, Pa.; 6 rounds. McGovern given decision.

- December 1. Fagin,, Henry—Berry, Charles. Lyceum Athletic Club, Chicago, Ill.; 6 rounds. Fagin given decision. Referee, Malachy Hogan.
- December 1. Long, Louis—McFadden, "Kid." Oakland, Cal.; 10 rounds. Long given decision.
- December 2. Forbes, Clarence—Donovan, Lawrence. Rosemont Athletic Club, Chicago, Ill.; 1 round. Donovan knocked out.
- December 2. Santry, Edward—Ryan, Adam. Rosemont Athletic Club, Chicago, Ill.; 6 rounds. Draw.
- December 2. Carter, "Kid"—Maher, Peter. Penn Art Club, Philadelphia, Pa.; 2 rounds. Maher knocked out.
- December 5. Williams, Morgan—Handler, James. Victor, Col.; 4 rounds. Handler knocked out. Referee, E. E. Wheatly.
- December 5. Herman, "Kid"—Sharkey, "Young." Boulevard Whist Club, Chicago, Ill.; 6 rounds. Draw. Referee, Patrick Carroll.
- December 5. Johnson,, John—Russell Frederick. Los Angeles,, Cal.; 8 rounds. Johnson given decision on a foul.
- December 5. Kearns, Timothy—Berry, Charles. Badger Athletic Club, Milwaukee, Wis.; 2 rounds. Kearns given decision on a foul.
- December 5. Dougherty, John—Ross, James. Badger Athletic Club, Milwaukee, Wis.; 1 round. Ross injured. No decision.
- December 5. Riley, "Mickey"—Thompson, John. Badger Athletic Club, Milwaukee, Wis.; 6 rounds. Draw.
- December 6. Schreck, Michael—Peppers, Harry. Chicago Athletic Association, Chicago, Ill.; 6 rounds. Schreck given decision. Referee, George Siler.
- December 6. Cody, Thomas—Scotty, "Young." Chicago Athletic Association, Chicago, Ill.; 6 rounds. Cody given decision. Referee, George Siler.
- December 6. Hogan, John—Driscoll, James. Chicago Athletic Association, Chicago, Ill.; 6 rounds. Hogan given decision. Referee, George Siler.
- December 6. Ward, Michael—Ryan, Adam. Chicago Athletic Association, Chicago, Ill.; 6 rounds. Ward given decision. Referee,, George Siler.
- December 6. Gill, John—Sherlock, Joseph. Chicago Athletic Association, Chicago, Ill.; 6 rounds. Gill given decision on a foul. Referee,, George Siler.
- December 8. Attell,, Abraham—Ryan, "Buddy." America Athletic Club, Chicago, Ill.; 6 rounds. Attell given decision. Referee, George Siler.
- December 8. Rotchford, William—Munroe, George. America Athletic Club, Chicago, Ill.; 6 rounds. Rotchford given decision. Referee, George Siler.

- December 8. Sullivan, Thomas—Martin, John. America Athletic Club, Chicago, Ill.; 2 rounds. Sullivan given decision on a foul. Referee, George Siler.
- December 8. Perry, James—Miller, Albert. America Athletic Club, Chicago, Ill.; 3 rounds. Perry given decision. Referee, George Siler.
- December 8. Powers, Frank—Thurston, "Burke." America Athletic Club, Chicago, Ill.; 2 rounds. Powers given decision. Referee, George Siler.
- December 9. Duffy, Martin—Fagin, Henry. Aurora Athletic Club, Chicago, Ill.; 6 rounds. Duffy given decision. Referee, Abraham Pollock.
- December 9. Couhig, "Young"—Parker, Walter. Aurora Athletic Club, Chicago, Ill.; 2 rounds. Couhig given decision on a foul. Referee, Abraham Pollock.
- December 9. Ross, "Kid"—Rowan, John. Aurora Athletic Club, Chicago, Ill.; 6 rounds. Ross given decision. Referee, Abraham Pollock.
- December 9. Duffy, "Young"—Martin, "Young." Aurora Athletic Club, Chicago, Ill.; 2 rounds. Duffy given decision. Referee, Abraham Pollock.
- December 9. Johnson, Edward—Daly, Joseph. Aurora Athletic Club, Chicago, Ill.; 3 rounds. Daly knocked out. Referee, Abraham Pollock.
- December 9. McClelland, John—Olson, Olaf. Columbian Athletic Club, Jackson, Mich.; 15 rounds. Draw.
- December 10. Shoemaker, William—Hazelton, Henry. Glens Falls, N. Y.; 15 rounds. Hazelton knocked out.
- December 10. Holiday, John—Dime, Michael. Glens Falls, N. Y.; 5 rounds. Dime knocked out.
- December 10. Armstrong, Robert—Martin, "Denver Ed." Penn Art Club, Philadelphia, Pa.; 6 rounds. Draw.
- December 10. Matthews, Matthew—Ziegler, Owen. Savannah Athletic Club, Savannah, Ga.; 6 rounds. Ziegler knocked out.
- December 11. Gardner, George—Stift, William. Apollo Athletic Club, Chicago, Ill.; 6 rounds. Gardner given decision. Referee, Benjamin Donnelly.
- December 11. Rauch, Morris—Finucane, William. Apollo Athletic Club, Chicago, Ill.; 6 rounds. Draw. Referee, John McNerny.
- December 11. Steiner, John—Freeman, Frank. Apollo Athletic Club, Chicago, Ill.; 2 rounds. Freeman knocked out. Referee, John McNerny.
- December 11. Brown, Lawrence—Carmer, John. Apollo Athletic Club, Chicago, Ill.; 5 rounds. Carmer knocked out. Referee, John McNerny.

- December 11. Thomas, Thomas—Leyden, "Packie." Apollo Athletic Club, Chicago, Ill.; 6 rounds. Thomas given decision. Referee, John McInerny.
- December 11. McPadden, Hugh—Tuths, Michael. West End Athletic Club, St. Louis, Mo.; 20 rounds. McPadden given decision.
- December 11. Sullivan, "Spike"—Chester, William. Adelpia Club, London, Eng. Fight for light-weight championship of England; 14 rounds. Sullivan given decision.
- December 12. Schreck, Michael—McAllen, Joseph. Transport Athletic Club, Chicago, Ill.; 6 rounds. Schreck given decision.
- December 12. Northrop, John—Kenney, Milton. Transport Athletic Club, Chicago, Ill.; 6 rounds. Northrop given decision. Referee, Abraham Attell.
- December 12. McMahan, Hugh—Powers, Frank. Transport Athletic Club, Chicago, Ill.; 6 rounds. Draw. Referee, William Gee.
- December 15. Yanger, Benjamin—Boyle, "Cracky." Lyceum Athletic Club, Chicago, Ill.; 6 rounds. Yanger given decision. Referee, Benjamin Donnelly.
- December 15. Duffy, Martin—Wallace, Thomas. Lyceum Athletic Club, Chicago, Ill.; 6 rounds. Duffy given decision. Referee, Benjamin Donnelly.
- December 15. Fitzgerald, Richard—Mason, Patrick. Lyceum Athletic Club, Chicago, Ill.; 2 rounds. Fitzgerald given decision on a foul. Referee, Abraham Pollock.
- December 15. Ashton, John—Hackett, George. Lyceum Athletic Club, Chicago, Ill.; 6 rounds. Ashton given decision.
- December 15. Leyden, "Packie"—Rowan, John. Lyceum Athletic Club, Chicago, Ill.; 2 rounds. Rowan knocked out.
- December 15. Blackburn, "Kid"—Gardner, "Eddie." Terre Haute, Ind.; 10 rounds. Gardner quit. Blackburn given decision.
- December 15. Rhoades, William. McIntyre, Marion. St. Joseph, Mo.; 1 round. McIntyre knocked out.
- December 15. O'Brien, John (Philadelphia)—McKeever, Charles. Penn Art Club, Philadelphia, Pa.; 6 rounds. No decision.
- December 15. Dufresne, "Kid"—Donahue, "Kid." Bath, Me.; 6 rounds. Draw.
- December 15. Curley, William—Palmer, "Pedlar." London, Eng.; 8 rounds. Curley given decision.
- December 15. Curley, William—Palmer, "Pedlar." Newcastle, Eng.; 8 rounds. Curley given decision.
- December 15. McClelland, John—Toy, "Eddie". Pittsburg, Pa.; 10 rounds. Draw.
- December 16. Briggs, James—Rice, Austin. North Adams, Mass.; 6 rounds. Draw.

- December 16. Hanley, "Kid"—Quirk, James. North Adams, Mass.; 4 rounds. No decision.
- December 16. Felix, "Kid"—Belding, "Kid." North Adams, Mass.; 6 rounds. No decision.
- December 16. Sieloff, Otto—Fagin, Henry. Aurora Athletic Club, Chicago, Ill.; 2 rounds. Fagin knocked out. Referee, Abraham Pollock.
- December 16. Ashton, John—Munger, Michael. Aurora Athletic Club, Chicago, Ill.; 2 rounds. Ashton given decision on a foul Referee, Hugo Eberhardt.
- December 16. Curtin, Joseph—Freeman, Frank. Aurora Athletic Club, Chicago, Ill.; 1 round. Freeman quit. Curtin given decision. Referee, Hugo Eberhardt.
- December 16. Porter, Robert—Killeen, James. Aurora Athletic Club, Chicago, Ill.; 2 rounds. Killeen knocked out. Referee, Hugo Eberhardt.
- December 16. Duffy, "Young"—Hackett, George. Aurora Athletic Club, Chicago, Ill.; 6 rounds. Duffy given decision. Referee, Hugo Eberhardt.
- December 16. Marks, "Issy"—Bass, "Kid." Aurora Athletic Club, Chicago, Ill.; 6 rounds. Marks given decision. Referee, Hugo Eberhardt.
- December 16. Gibbs, "Young"—Williams, "Kid." Seattle, Wash.; 7 rounds. Fight stopped by police and declared no contest by referee.
- December 16. Rauch, Morris—Dwyer, "Eddie." South Bend, Ind.; 1 round. Dwyer knocked out.
- December 17. Sieger, Charles—Walcott, Belfield. Lenox Athletic Club, Boston, Mass.; 6 rounds. Draw.
- December 18. Abel, "Kid"—Farmer, "Kid." Apollo Athletic Club, Chicago, Ill.; 6 rounds. Abel given decision.
- December 18. O'Brien, John—Watts, James. Broadway Athletic Club, Philadelphia, Pa.; 4 rounds. Referee stopped fight. O'Brien given decision.
- December 18. Grim, James—Daly, Thomas. Broadway Athletic Club, Philadelphia, Pa.; 6 rounds. No decision.
- December 18. Gardner, James—Sullivan, "Twin." Bellows Falls, Vt.; 15 rounds. Draw. Referee, J. E. Byrne.
- December 18. Watson, Andrew—Cote, Arthur. Bath, Me.; 15 rounds. Draw.
- December 18. Hogan, John—Handler, James. Apollo Athletic Club, Chicago, Ill.; 2 rounds. Handler knocked out. Referee, John McInerny.
- December 18. Herman, "Kid"—Sherlock, Joseph. Apollo Athletic Club, Chicago, Ill.; 3 rounds. Sherlock knocked out.

- December 18. Abrahams, Joseph—Rollo, David. Apollo Athletic Club, Chicago, Ill.; 4 rounds. Abrahams given decision on a foul.
- December 18. Ashe, "Kid"—Phillips, Samuel. Apollo Athletic Club, Chicago, Ill.; 6 rounds. Draw.
- December 18. McClelland, John—McPadden, Hugh. West End Athletic Club, St. Louis, Mo.; 20 rounds. Draw.
- December 18. Forbes, Clarence—Kelly, John. Olympic Athletic Club, Springfield, Ill.; 5 rounds. Kelly knocked out.
- December 19. Gans, Joseph—Wilson, Howard. Scituate Athletic Club, Providence, R. I.; 3 rounds. Wilson knocked out.
- December 19. Dougherty, John—Sullivan, Thomas. Milwaukee Boxing Club, Milwaukee, Wis.; 6 rounds. Dougherty given decision.
- December 19. Mack, Charles—Caponi, Anthony. Milwaukee Boxing Club, Milwaukee, Wis.; 6 rounds. Draw.
- December 19. Mahoney, "Young"—Moses, Albert. Milwaukee Boxing Club, Milwaukee, Wis.; 1 round. Moses knocked out.
- December 19. Baker, Frederick—Moore, William. Milwaukee Boxing Club, Milwaukee, Wis.; 6 rounds. Baker given decision.
- December 19. Fails, Harry—Riley, Michael. Milwaukee Boxing Club, Milwaukee, Wis.; 6 rounds. Draw.
- December 20. O'Keefe, John—Gardner, William. Chicago Athletic Association, Chicago, Ill.; 6 rounds. O'Keefe given decision. Referee, George Siler.
- December 20. Rauch, Morris—Love, Thomas. Chicago Athletic Association, Chicago, Ill.; 6 rounds. Draw. Referee, George Siler.
- December 20. Kelly, John—Hennings, George. Chicago Athletic Association, Chicago, Ill.; 2 rounds. Hennings knocked out. Referee, George Siler.
- December 20. Cody, Thomas—Moran, Anthony. Chicago Athletic Association, Chicago, Ill.; 6 rounds. Cody given decision.
- December 20. McMahon, Hugh—Edwards, William. Chicago Athletic Association, Chicago, Ill.; 6 rounds. McMahon given decision. Referee, George Siler.
- December 21. Feltz, Thomas—Devine, James. Washington Sporting Club, Philadelphia, Pa.; 6 rounds. No decision.
- December 21. Matthews, Matthew—Ferns, "Rube." Pittsburg, Pa.; 10 rounds. Matthews given decision.
- December 21. Dobbs, Robert—White, Joseph. Cardiff, Eng.; 20 rounds. Draw.
- December 23. Forbes, Harry—Neil, Frank. Reliance Athletic Club, San Francisco, Cal.; 7 rounds. Neil knocked out. Referee, Edward Smith.
- December 23. Handley, John—Ward, James. Central City Athletic Club, Peoria, Ill.; 6 rounds. Draw.

- December 23. Griffio, "Young"—Bain, John. Central City Athletic Club, Peoria, Ill.; 8 rounds. Griffio given decision.
- December 29. Gardner, George—Carter, "Kid." Lyceum Athletic Club, Chicago, Ill.; 6 rounds. Gardner given decision. Referee, Benjamin Donnelly.
- December 29. Memsic, John—Tully, John. Lyceum Athletic Club, Chicago, Ill.; 6 rounds. Memsic given decision. Referee, Abraham Pollock.
- December 29. Thompson, John—Porter, Robert. Lyceum Athletic Club, Chicago, Ill.; 6 rounds. Thompson given decision. Referee, William Bradburn.
- December 29. Kane, "Buck"—Johnson, Edward. Lyceum Athletic Club, Chicago, Ill.; 3 rounds. Johnson knocked out. Referee, John Moffatt.
- December 29. Kearns, Timothy—Lester, "Whitey." Lyceum Athletic Club, Chicago, Ill.; 3 rounds. Lester knocked out. Referee, Benjamin Donnelly.
- December 29. Clark, James—Connelly, Edward. Liverpool, Eng.; 15 rounds. Clark given decision.
- December 29. Crosby, Stephen—Bezenah, Eugene. Terre Haute, Ind.; 4 rounds. Bezenah knocked out.
- December 30. Rotchford, William—Madden, John. Delaware Athletic Club, Kansas City, Mo.; 5 rounds. Madden's seconds threw up sponge.
- December 31. Sullivan, Thomas—Toy, Edward. West End Athletic Club, St. Louis, Mo.; 20 rounds. Sullivan given decision.
- December 31. Cody, Thomas—Sherlock, Joseph. West End Athletic Club, St. Louis, Mo.; 10 rounds. Cody given decision.
- December 31. Gans, Joseph—Sieger, Charles. Criterion Athletic Club, Boston, Mass.; 10 rounds. Draw.
- December 31. Hogan, Patrick—West, Thomas. Indianapolis, Ind.; 7 rounds. West's seconds threw up sponge.

CHAMPIONS FROM 1719 TO THE PRESENT TIME.

- 1719—Figg.
 1730—Pipes and Greeting,
 1734—George Taylor.
 1740—Jack Broughton,
 1750—Jack Slack.
 1760—Bill Stevens.
 1761—George Meggs.
 1764—Bill Darts.
 1769—Lyons.
 1777—Harry Sellers.
 1780—Harris,

- 1785—Tom Jackling, alias Johnson.
1790—Ryan (Big Ben).
1792—Mendoza.
1795—Jackson (retired).
1803—Jem Belcher.
1805—Pearce (Game Chicken).
1808—Gulley (dec. title).
1809—Tom Cribb received a belt, not transferable, and cup.
1824—Tom Spring received four cups and resigned title.
1825—Jem Ward received a belt, not transferable.
1838—Deaf Burke claimed the title.
1839—Bendigo (W. Thompson) beat Deaf Burke, claimed championship, and received a belt from Jem Ward.
1841—Nick Ward (brother to Jem) beat Caunt February 2nd. Caunt beat Nick Ward, and received a belt by subscription. The belt was transferable.
1845—Bendigo beat Caunt, and got the belt.
1849—Tass Parker beat Con Parker for £100 a side and the championship.
1850—Perry (Tipton Slasher), after his fight with Paddock, claimed the title.
1851—Harry Broome beat Perry, and succeeded to the title.
1853—Perry again claimed the title, Harry Broome having forfeited £20 to him in a match, and retired from the ring on August 13.
1857—Thomas Sayers beat Perry for £200 a side and the new belt.
1860—Thomas Sayers retired after his fight with Heenan, leaving the old belt open for competition.
1860—Samuel Hurst (the Stalybridge Chicken), beat Paddock. Both claimed the title of champion. The belt handed to Hurst.
1861—Jem Mace beat Hurst.
1862—Jem Mace beat Thomas King (January), for £200 and the belt.
1863—Thomas King beat Mace (November), and claimed the belt, which he subsequently gave up, declining again to meet Mace. Mace again claimed the belt.
1865—Joseph Wormald beat Marsden, £200 a side and the belt, both having claimed the championship. Belt handed to Wormald. Forfeited £120 to Mace, who again claimed.
1866—Jem Mace and Joseph Goss a draw, £200 a side and the belt.
1867—Joseph Wormald received forfeit from E. Baldwin, £200 and the championship. Baldwin absent at the starting place. Wormald claimed the belt.
1867—Jem Mace and E. Baldwin, draw, £200 a side and the championship. The belt in abeyance.
1868—Joseph Wormald and E. Baldwin a draw, £200 a side and the title, in America.
1869—M'Coole beat Tom Allen, in America, for championship of the world.
1870—Jem Mace beat Tom Allen, in America, for championship of the world.
1872—Jem Mace and J. Coburn fought a draw for £500 a side and the championship.

- 1882—John L. Sullivan defeated Patrick Ryan, championship of America, Mississippi City, Miss., London Prize Ring rules, 9 rounds.
- 1885—Jem Smith beat John Davis for £100 a side and the championship of England.
- 1887—Jake Kilrain and Jem Smith a draw, £2,000 and the Police Gazette Championship of the World Belt.
- 1889—John L. Sullivan beat Jake Kilrain for \$10,000 a side and the Police Gazette Belt, at Richberg, Miss., July 8.
- 1889—Jem Smith and Frank P. Slavin fought to a draw for £500 a side and championship of England, Bruges, December 23.
- 1891—Bob Fitzsimmons defeated John Dempsey, middle-weight championship of the world, 13 rounds, New Orleans, January 14.
- 1891—James J. Corbett and Peter Jackson fought their memorable draw, 61 rounds, San Francisco, Cal., May 21. Declared "No contest" by referee.
- 1892—James J. Corbett beat John L. Sullivan, championship of America, 21 rounds, New Orleans, La., September 7.
- 1894—James J. Corbett beat Charles Mitchell, of England, 3 rounds, Jacksonville, Fla., January 25.
- 1897—Robert Fitzsimmons defeated James J. Corbett, championship of America, 14 rounds, Carson City, Nev., March 17.
- 1899—James J. Jeffries beat Robert Fitzsimmons in 11 rounds, for \$45,000 and the heavy-weight championship of America; New York, N. Y., June 9.
- 1899—Frank Erne beat George (Kid) Lavigne in 8 rounds for light-weight championship; New York, N. Y., July 3.
- 1899—Terrence McGovern defeated "Pedlar" Palmer of England, in 1 round for the feather-weight championship and a purse of \$10,000; Westchester, N. Y., September 12.
- 1901—Terrence McGovern knocked out in two rounds by Young Corbett (William Rothwell) at Hartford, Conn., November 28.

RECORD OF REMARKABLE CONTESTS.

Longest Bare Knuckle Battle on Record—6 hours, 15 minutes; James Kelly and Jonathan Smith, near Melbourne, Australia, November 1855. Shortest—2 minutes; R. Watson beat Anderson, Langley Broom, England, April 25, 1789.

Longest Bare Knuckle Battle in England—6 hours, 3 minutes; Mike Madden and Bill Hayes, Edenbridge, July 17, 1849.

Longest Bare Knuckle Battle in America—4 hours, 20 minutes; J. Fitzpatrick and James O'Neil, Berwick, Maine, December 4, 1860.

Longest Glove Fight—7 hours, 19 minutes, 100 rounds; Andy Bowen vs. J. Burke, draw, New Orleans, La., April 6, 1893.

Shortest Glove Fights—America—6¾ seconds; Jack Everhart knocked out Tom Moriarity, Philadelphia, Pa., February 8, 1895. England—6 seconds; Harry Pigeon knocked out Billy Lambert.

Greatest Number of Rounds in a Prize Fight—276 rounds, 4 hours, 30 minutes; Jack Jones beat Patsy Tunney, Cheshire, England, 1825.

Largest Amount Ever Fought for—\$45,000 (purse \$25,000 and stake \$20,000), J. J. Corbett and J. L. Sullivan, gloves, 21 rounds, 1 hour, 23 minutes, New Orleans, La., September 7, 1892.

Largest Stake Ever Fought for—£4,500; Jack Couper and Woolf Bendoff, 27 rounds, 1 hour, 27 minutes, Port Elizabeth, South Africa, July 29, 1889.

Largest Stake Fought for in England—£2,000; Tom King and John C. Heenan, Wadhurst, December 10, 1863.

First Ring Fight in America—Jacob Hyer and Thomas Beasley, in 1816.

RULES GOVERNING PUGILISM.

There are but two sharp codes of rules governing fistic contests: Those of the London prize ring, and the set formulated, after being drawn up, by the Marquis of Queensberry, who, in his day, was the best amateur boxer in all England. The two codes are displayed here:

MARQUIS OF QUEENSBERRY RULES.

Rule 1—To be a fair stand-up boxing match in a twenty-four foot ring, or as near that size as practicable.

Rule 2—No wrestling or hugging allowed.

Rule 3—The rounds to be of three minutes' duration, and one minute time between rounds.

Rule 4—If any man fall, through weakness or otherwise, he must get up unassisted, ten seconds to be allowed him to do so, the other man meanwhile to return to his corner, and when the fallen man is on his legs the round is to be resumed and continued until the three minutes have expired. If one man fails to come to the scratch in the ten seconds allowed, it shall be in the power of the referee to give his award in favor of the other man.

Rule 5—A man hanging on the ropes in a helpless state, with his toes off the ground, shall be considered down.

Rule 6—No seconds or any other person to be allowed in the ring during the rounds.

Rule 7—Should the contest be stopped by any unavoidable interference, the referee to name time and place, as soon as possible, for finishing the contest; so that the match must be won and lost, unless the backers of both men agree to draw the stakes.

Rule 8—The gloves to be fair-sized boxing gloves of the best quality and new.

Rule 9—Should a glove burst, or come off, it must be replaced to the referee's satisfaction.

Rule 10—A man on one knee is considered down, and if struck is entitled to the stakes.

Rule 11—No shoes or boots with springs allowed.

Rule 12—The contest in all other respects to be governed by the revised rules of the London Prize ring.

LONDON PRIZE RING RULES.

Rule 1—The ring shall be made on turf, and shall be four-and-twenty feet

square, formed of eight stakes and ropes, the latter extending in double lines, the uppermost line being four feet from the ground, and the lower two feet from the ground. In the center of the ring a mark be formed, to be termed a scratch.

Rule 2—Each man shall be attended to the ring by two seconds and a bottle-holder. The combatants, on shaking hands, shall retire until the seconds of each have tossed for choice of position, which adjusted, the winner shall choose his corner according to the state of the wind or sun, and conduct his man thereto; the loser taking the opposite diagonal corner.

Rule 3—Each man shall be provided with a handkerchief of a color suitable to his own fancy, and the seconds shall entwine these handkerchiefs at the upper end of one of the center stakes. These handkerchiefs shall be called "Colors," and the winner of the battle at its conclusion shall be entitled to their possession as the trophy of victory.

Rule 4—The two umpires shall be chosen by the seconds or backers to watch the progress of the battle, and take exception to any breach of the rules hereinafter stated. A referee shall be chosen by the umpires, unless otherwise agreed on, to whom all disputes shall be referred; and the decision of this referee, whatever it may be, shall be final and strictly binding on all parties, whether as to the matter in dispute or the issue of the battle. The referee shall be provided with a watch for the purpose of calling time; the call of that referee only to be attended to, and no other person whatever shall interfere in calling time. The referee shall withhold all opinion till appealed to by the umpires, and the umpires strictly abide by his decision without dispute.

Rule 5—On the men being stripped it shall be the duty of the seconds to examine their drawers, and if any objection arises as to insertion of improper substances therein, they shall appeal to their umpires, who, with the concurrence of the referee, shall direct what alterations shall be made.

Rule 6—The spikes in the fighting boots shall be confined to three in number, which shall not exceed three-eighths of an inch from the sole of the boot, and shall not be less than one-eighth of an inch broad at the point; two to be placed in the broadest part of the sole and one in the heel; and in the event of a man wearing any other spikes, either in toes or elsewhere, he shall be compelled either to remove them or provide other boots properly spiked, the penalty for refusal to be a loss of the stake.

Rule 7—Both men being ready, each shall be conducted to that side of the scratch next his corner previously chosen; and the second on the one side and the men on the other, having shaken hands the former shall immediately leave the ring, and there remain until the round be finished, on no pretense whatever, approaching their principals during the round, without permission from the referee. The penalty to be the loss of the battle to the offending parties.

Rule 8—At the conclusion of the round when one or both of the men shall be down, the seconds shall step into the ring and carry or conduct their principal to his corner there affording him the necessary assistance, and no per-

son whatever shall be permitted to interfere in his duty.

Rule 9—On the expiration of thirty seconds the referee appointed shall cry "Time," upon which each man shall rise from the knee of his second and walk to his own side of the scratch unaided; the seconds immediately leaving the ring. The penalty for either of them remaining eight seconds after the call of time to be the loss of the battle to his principal; and either man failing to be at the scratch within eight seconds shall be deemed to have lost the battle.

Rule 10—On no consideration whatever shall any person except the second and the referee be permitted to enter the ring during the battle; nor till it shall have been concluded; and in the event of such unfair practice, or the ropes or stakes being disturbed or removed, it shall be in the power of the referee to award the victory to that man, who, in his honest opinion, shall have the best of the contest.

Rule 11—The seconds shall not interfere, advise or direct the adversary of their principal, and shall refrain from all offensive and irritating expressions, in all respects conducting themselves with order and decorum, and confine themselves to the diligent and careful discharge of their duties to their principals.

Rule 12—In picking up their men, should the second wilfully injure the antagonist of their principal, the latter shall be deemed to have forfeited the battle on the decision of the referee.

Rule 13—It shall be a fair "stand-up fight," and if either man shall wilfully throw himself down without receiving a blow, whether blows shall have been previously exchanged or not, he shall be deemed to have lost the battle; but this rule shall not apply to a man who in a close slips down from the grasp of his opponent to avoid punishment, or from obvious accident or weakness.

Rule 14—Butting with the head shall be deemed foul, and the party resorting to this practice shall be deemed to have lost the battle.

Rule 15—A blow struck when a man is thrown or down shall be deemed foul. A man with one knee and one hand on the ground, or with both knees on the ground, shall be deemed down; and a blow given in either of these positions shall be considered foul, providing always that, when in such position, the man so down shall not himself strike, or attempt to strike.

Rule 16—A blow struck below the waistband shall be deemed foul, and in a close, seizing an antagonist below the waist, by the thigh or otherwise, shall be deemed foul.

Rule 17—All attempts to inflict injury by gouging, or tearing the flesh with the fingers or nails, and biting shall be deemed foul.

Rule 18—Kicking, or deliberately falling on an antagonist with the knees or otherwise when down, shall be deemed foul.

Rule 19—All bets shall be paid as the battle money after a fight is awarded.

Rule 20—The referee and umpires shall take their positions in front of the center stake outside the ropes.

Rule 21—Due notice shall be given by the stakeholder of the day and

place where the battle money is to be given up, and be exonerated from all responsibility upon obeying the direction of the referee; all parties be strictly bound by these rules; and in future, all articles of agreement for a contest be entered into with a strict and willing adherence to the letter and spirit of these rules.

Rule 22—In the event of magisterial or other interference, or in case of darkness coming on, the referee (or stakeholder, in case no referee has been chosen), shall have the power to name the time and place for the next meeting, if possible on the same day, or as soon after as may be. In naming the second or third place the nearest spot shall be selected to the original place of fighting where there is a chance of its being fought out.

Rule 23—Should the fight not be decided on the day all bets shall be drawn, unless the fight shall be resumed the same week, between Sunday and Sunday, in which case the referee's duties shall continue and the bets shall stand and be decided by the event. The battle money shall remain in the hands of the stakeholder until fairly won or lost by a fight, unless a draw is mutually agreed upon, or, in case of a postponement, one of the principals shall be absent, when the man in the ring shall be awarded the stakes.

Rule 24—Any pugilist voluntarily quitting the ring previous to the deliberate judgment of the referee being obtained shall be deemed to have lost the fight.

Rule 25—On an objection being made by the seconds or umpire the men shall retire to their corners, and there remain until the decision of the appointed authorities shall be obtained; if pronounced "foul" the battle shall be at an end, but if "fair," "time" shall be called by the party appointed, and the man absent from the scratch in eight seconds after shall be deemed to have lost the fight. The decision in all cases to be given promptly and irrevocably, for which purpose the umpires and the referee should be invariably close together.

Rule 26—If a man leaves the ring, either to escape punishment or for any other purpose, without the permission of the referee, unless he is involuntarily forced out, shall forfeit the battle.

Rule 27—The use of hard substances, such as stones or sticks, or of resin in the hand during the battle shall be deemed foul, and on the requisition of the seconds of either man, the accused shall open his hands for the examination of the referee.

Rule 28—Hugging on the ropes shall be deemed foul. A man held by the neck against the stakes or upon or against the ropes shall be considered down, and all interference with him in that position shall be foul. If a man in any way makes use of the ropes or stakes to aid him in squeezing his adversary he shall be deemed the loser of the battle, and if a man in a close reaches the ground with his knees, his adversary shall immediately loose him or lose the battle.

Rule 29—All glove or room fights to be as nearly as possible in conformity with the foregoing rules.

RACING STATISTICS OF 1902.

This is the first carefully prepared statement that has ever been published showing the total yearly winnings of the thoroughbred in the United States as a whole. The period covered is the year 1902, from January 1 to December 31, inclusive. In the main the figures are official, but one item is an estimate that is more likely to be too small than too large. That is the allowance of \$250,000 to cover such meetings as Dallas, Los Angeles, Denver, Sacramento, and a host of fairs and small meetings of various descriptions at which purses are offered for the runners.

The imposing, the surprising, feature of this tabulation is that it reveals the magnificent total of \$4,662,424 as the gross earnings of the horses that raced over the tracks of the United States in 1902. This is at least a million dollars more than any expert would have named at an off-hand estimate, and is impressive evidence touching the vitality and strength of the American turf. The various racing fields contributed to this total as follows, in order of importance:

New York (inc. Saratoga)	\$1,798,975
Chicago	786,305
St. Louis	426,475
San Francisco	417,624
New Orleans	248,185
Washington	122,455
Latonia	121,010
Butte	113,950
Buffalo	75,950
Memphis	73,925
Louisville	68,360
Charleston	61,825
Highland Park	42,405
Nashville	20,025
Providence	12,300
Newport	11,730
Little Rock	10,925
Miscellaneous (estimated)	250,000

Total

\$4,662,424

Aside from this colossal aggregate, American owners participated extensively in Canadian racing, the returns from the recognized meetings being as follows:

Fort Erie (two meetings)	\$ 81,270
Toronto (two meetings)	55,477
Windsor (one meeting)	43,215
Hamilton (one meeting)	10,015

Total

\$189,977

By dint of industriously campaigning from San Francisco to New York and back again, the veteran trainer and owner, Green B. Morris, enjoys the satisfaction and fame of heading the list of winning owners of 1902. His margin over the Chicago owner John A. Drake, is not a great one, but is sufficient. The \$92,120 of the Drake stable was nearly all won by two horses, Savable and Wyeth. F. C. McLewee & Co., who rank third, won their \$84,730 with their two magnificent racers Gold Heels and Major Daingerfield. August Belmont's fine total of \$77,466 was won by horses of his own breeding. One thing stands out plainly enough in the list of winning owners, and that is that S. C. Hildreth would have been the leader had he retained the horses he sold to Durnell & Herz, the money they won for the latter firm, added to his own credit of \$71,375, being more than enough to have enabled him to lead Green B. Morris. Owners whose horses made satisfactory returns last year were those of J. W. Schorr, Barney Schreiber, Whitney & Duryea, G. C. Bennett & Co., L. V. Bell, S. S. Brown and P. Dunne, and also the one-horse stable of Mrs. L. Curtis. The stables of Messrs. J. R. & F. P. Keene, W. C. Whitney, A. Featherstone and J. B. Haggin won respectable sums, but because of their big strings and many disappointments were all probably on the losing side.

A little analysis will show that western stables make a good showing. Of the thirty-seven stables that won \$25,000 or more, twenty-one are western owned, and in this Green B. Morris is credited to the east, when as a matter of fact he might with equal propriety be credited to the west. The table following gives the winnings of all stables credited with \$5,000 or more:

Owners.	Amt.	Owners.	Amt.
G. B. Morris	\$98,350	J. H. Baker & Co.....	\$10,420
J. A. Drake	92,120	J. Burrows	10,390
F. C. McLewee & Co.....	84,730	J. Curl	10,215
A. Belmont	77,466	P. Belmont	10,110
S. C. Hildreth	71,375	A. H. & D. H. Morris ..	10,060
J. R. & F. P. Keene....	64,871	Mrs. R. Bradley	10,015
J. W. Schorr	60,310	W. L. Oliver	9,900
W. C. Whitney	59,781	G. W. Cook	9,897
B. Schreiber	56,456	J. J. McAlester	9,791
Whitney & Duryea	56,030	D. S. Fountain	9,625
G. C. Bennett & Co.....	50,220	F. Cook	9,588
L. V. Bell	48,445	J. F. Schorr	9,570
S. S. Brown	46,845	W. H. May & Son	9,496
A. Featherstone	45,280	F. A. Clark	9,400
P. Dunne	42,797	E. J. Baldwin.....	9,393
J. B. Haggin	41,960	L. Waterbury	9,340
Burns & Waterhouse ..	41,385	G. C. Baker	9,320
Durnell & Herz	38,667	H. E. Rowell	9,311
M. H. Tichenor & Co.....	36,699	S. S. Tracey & Co.....	8,930
F. R. Hitchcock	35,890	H. Arthur	8,902
C. R. Ellison	34,616	Buckley & Bailey	8,835

Owners.	Amt.	Owners.	Amt.
E. Corrigan	32,427	J. S. O'Brien	8,729
J. B. Respass.....	31,928	Chinn & Forsythe	8,720
F. Farrell	31,760	G. A. Davis	8,695
Fizer & Co.....	30,329	S. G. Morton	8,520
J. E. Madden	29,845	Diemel & Dwyer	8,510
W. C. Daly	29,290	J. H. Carr	8,445
W. B. Jennings & Co.....	28,719	J. C. Milam & Co	8,151
C. F. Dwyer.....	27,950	Martin & Patton	8,090
Ezell & Lazarus	27,809	Lotos Stable	8,065
Goughacres Stable	27,462	J. W. O'Neal & Co	8,050
C. H. Mackay	26,965	P. J. Dwyer	8,030
S. Sanford & Son.....	26,670	W. M. Barrick	7,915
Carruthers & Shields	26,382	J. T. Stewart & Co	7,758
T. P. Hayes	26,230	K. D. Orr	7,742
J. Fleischmann	25,910	H. M. Ziegler	7,605
Pepper Stable	25,610	M. Clancy	7,580
J. G. Follansbee	24,940	Mrs. F. Farrell	7,570
R. T. Wilson, Jr.....	24,272	R. F. Meyers	7,542
Mrs. L. Curtis	23,755	J. C. Ferris, Jr.....	7,470
Talbot Bros.....	23,690	J. J. MacKessey	7,470
A. Shields	22,765	H. C. Schulz	7,400
A. Miller	22,595	J. F. Newman	7,370
E. J. Arnold & Co.....	22,354	J. C. Cahn	7,330
W. H. Ketchiman	21,664	W. O'B. Macdonough	7,296
A. L. Aste	21,430	Hatfield & Ownbey	7,285
P. J. Gorman	21,295	W. S. Laird	7,124
A. Simons	20,209	W. M. Hedges	7,120
J. Arthur	20,030	N. Dymont	7,085
H. T. Griffin	19,977	W. F. Schulte	6,980
C. T. Boots	19,128	D. Gideon	6,955
M. J. Maloney	18,380	W. L. Stanfield	6,930
C. Young	17,935	L. Lemp & Co	6,845
J. E. Widener	17,787	G. Miller	6,805
P. H. McCarren	17,405	G. J. Long	6,747
Mrs. M. Goldblatt	15,545	P. J. Miles	6,740
T. H. Stevens	15,415	W. M. Hendrie	6,735
H. S. Page	14,960	W. M. Rogers	6,730
J. G. Lyman	14,655	T. Carey	6,725
W. C. Rollins	14,475	E. W. Fitzgerald	6,670
P. Ryan	14,455	T. Hitchcock	6,635
H. Robinson	14,442	C. K. Burdeau	6,607
G. Hendrie	14,325	Osceola Stable	6,520
R. R. Rice	14,250	P. S. P. Randolph	6,500
E. Trotter & Co.....	14,132	S. E. Parmer & Co	6,475
J. U. Strode	14,100	J. E. Lane	6,460
C. Lind & Co.....	14,097	J. A. Bennett	6,435
W. W. Darden & Co.....	13,845	J. E. Gardner	6,410
Albemarle Stable	13,805	S. W. Streett	6,235
O. L. Richards	13,595	T. H. Ryan	6,050
T. C. McDowell	13,578	G. Summers	6,022
J. E. Seagram	13,375	F. D. Weir	5,890
J. P. Kraner	12,710	W. W. Elliott	5,805
J. K. Hughes	12,710	W. L. Sayre	5,715
Turney Bros	12,496	J. G. Lang	5,685
M. Finlen & Son	12,400	C. Oxx	5,635
J. R. Keene	12,390	G. Mule	5,619
F. T. Wood	12,046	P. M. Civill	5,595

Owners.	Amt.	Owners.	Amt.
J. Worth	11,945	J. F. Barrett & Co	5,568
J. J. Marklein & Co.....	11,627	E. Morrell	5,560
J. S. Bratton	11,400	H. McCarren, Jr	5,555
J. Robertson	11,305	Daniels & Co	5,543
Columbia Stable	11,140	W. P. Magrane	5,440
N. Bennington	11,010	G. F. Johnson	5,395
J. F. Smith & Co.....	10,985	C. E. Waters	5,207
J. J. McCafferty	10,950	W. M. Sloan	5,169
R. Smith	10,905	A. J. Joyner	5,145
C. A. Johnson & Co.....	10,889	W. T. Baldwin	5,080
H. Wehmhoff	10,815	R. P. Dodson	5,065
J. W. Pugh	10,695	J. L. Holland	5,065
Lamasney Bros	10,693	Mr. Chamblet	5,050
J. Galway	10,630	Mrs. J. Coffey	5,025
H. B. Durham	10,500		

HORSES OF 1902.

A speedy weight-carrying and staying three-year-old, Major Daingerfield is the leading winner among the horses of 1902. His splendid total of \$57,685 was gallantly won, and he was probably the best three-year-old of the year, although that is a matter the admirers of Hermis and McChesney consider open to debate. A two-year-old, the Futurity winner, Savable, comes second, with \$46,100 to his credit. Third, fourth and fifth places are filled by two-year-olds, two splendid representatives of the four-year-old and upward class in Gold Heels and Advance Guard being sixth and seventh in the winning list. That the richest prizes of the turf are for the two-year-olds and three-year-olds is amply demonstrated by the fact that of the twenty leading winners of the year only four were four years old or more, Gold Heels, Advance Guard, Blues and Flying Torpedo, the other sixteen winners of the twenty being nine three-year-olds and seven two-year-olds. The table following gives the winnings of all horses that won \$4,000 or more and furnishes decidedly interesting reading:

Horses.	A. Amt.	Horses.	A. Amt.
Major Daingerfield	3 \$57,685	Red Robe	3 \$6,265
Savable	2 46,100	Glen Water	3 6,205
Irish Lad	2 42,770	Searcher	4 6,170
Mizzen	2 32,056	Cinquevalli	2 6,160
Grey Friar	2 27,410	Golden Harvest	4 6,140
Gold Heels	4 26,120	Prince Blazes	7 6,119
Advance Guard	5 25,275	Peaceful	5 6,110
Hermis	3 24,290	Meltonian	2 6,085
Wyeth	3 23,575	Wealth	4 6,035
Eugenia Burch	2 23,330	Cameron	3 6,030
Flying Torpedo	4 20,785	Huntressa	3 5,985
Blues	4 20,545	Injunction	2 5,965
Sombrero	3 20,440	Philo	2 5,877
Lucien Appleby	3 19,890	Smoke	5 5,877
Old England	3 19,165	Slipthrift	3 5,800
Aladdin	3 16,865	Jack Young	2 5,750

Horses.	A.	Amt.	Horses.	A.	Amt.
McChesney	3	16,050	Little Scout	3	5,695
Lord of the Vale	2	15,825	Lord Quex	3	5,660
Francesco	3	15,635	Kenilworth	4	5,635
Acefull	2	15,630	Satire	4	5,630
Artvis	2	15,435	Scorpio	5	5,630
Herbert	5	14,475	Quatre	2	5,610
Otis	3	14,005	Monte Carlo	2	5,590
Girdle	2	13,135	Carbuncle	5	5,586
Plater	2	13,120	Dazzling	2	5,560
Dalesman	2	13,041	Oom Paul	3	5,560
Hatasoo	3	13,025	Sir Voorhies	2	5,530
Corrigan	3	12,870	Mexicana	2	5,495
Masterman	3	12,720	St. Cuthbert	7	5,477
Judith Campbell	2	12,685	Renald	3	5,470
George W. Jenkins	4	12,550	If You Dare	4	5,416
Skilful	2	12,500	Ethylene	3	5,395
Hurstbourne	2	12,340	Dublin	4	5,382
Africander	2	12,315	Gold Cure	3	5,375
John Bright	7	12,205	Charles Elwood	2	5,365
Gunfire	3	12,115	Miss Mitchell	6	5,360
Self Protection	7	12,110	Kilogram	5	5,360
Hunter Raine	3	12,045	Federal	6	5,355
Articulate	4	11,905	Belle of Lexington	5	5,235
Colonel Bill	3	11,900	Dr. Stephens	4	5,182
Lady Albercraft	2	11,010	St. Finnan	4	5,175
Mexican	2	10,890	King Hammon	2	5,150
Ethics	4	10,760	Potente	7	5,105
Krishna	2	10,634	Mackey Dwyer	2	5,105
Sidney C. Love	2	10,595	Scotch Plaid	7	5,097
Toah	4	10,115	Sadducee	5	5,075
Duster	2	10,055	Delagoa	3	5,065
Astarita	2	9,955	April Shower	3	5,005
Arsenal	3	9,920	Right and True	2	4,995
Harry New	3	9,920	Clorita	4	4,995
Himself	4	9,835	Jack Demund	3	4,985
Hyphen	3	9,800	Alard	4	4,945
Eonic	4	9,765	Dr. Riddle	5	4,905
Circus	3	9,250	Golden Maxim	2	4,890
Dick Welles	2	9,145	Brunswick	3	4,890
Cunard	3	9,080	Allan-a-Dale	3	4,850
The Rival	3	9,023	Miss Golightly	4	4,840
Schwalbe	3	8,540	Muresca	3	4,807
Sevoy	7	8,490	Whitechapel	2	4,800
Zoroaster	6	8,465	Royal	4	4,780
Igniter	3	8,395	Slyvia Talbot	2	4,775
Wild Thyme	2	8,390	Illowaho	3	4,760
River Pirate	2	8,350	Fire Eater	2	4,760
Six Shooter	4	8,245	Waswift	3	4,755
Wainamoinen	3	8,125	Dixieline	3	4,720
Homestead	3	7,990	Major Mansir	5	4,715
Mamari	2	7,835	Bon Mot	3	4,700
Reina	4	7,800	Foundling	3	4,695
Jordan	3	7,770	Autolight	4	4,685
Rossignol	3	7,770	Brulare	7	4,675
Argregor	4	7,655	Rosetint	2	4,670
Colonnade	2	7,645	Lord Badge	3	4,670
Flocarline	2	7,607	Roxane	5	4,625

Horses.	A. Amt.	Horses.	A. Amt.
Molly Brant	2 7,515	Siddons	4 4,625
Andy Williams	3 7,446	Rolling Boer	4 4,610
Stem Winder	2 7,370	South Trimble	3 4,600
Nones	4 7,300	Gold Money	2 4,580
Swiftmas	7 7,285	Linden Ella	5 4,550
Par Excellence	3 7,250	Janice	4 4,522
Scintillant II.....	6 7,210	Runnels	3 4,510
Maxnic	2 7,150	Burnie Bunton	4 4,505
Gold Bell	2 7,145	Bonnibert	4 4,495
Bragg	3 7,105	Inspector Shea	3 4,467
Death	7 7,075	Alsono	2 4,455
Hermencia	5 7,065	John Peters	3 4,440
Hurst Park	2 7,040	King Pepper.....	4 4,415
Gregor K.....	2 6,945	Algie M.....	4 4,388
Sergeant	2 6,905	Vulcain	5 4,370
W. B. Gates	6 6,890	Ed Adack	4 4,355
The Musketeer	4 6,880	Martie Lewis	2 4,350
Olefiant	2 6,875	Grand Opera	3 4,350
Eva Russell	2 6,820	Obstinate Simon	6 4,325
Stuyve	3 6,820	Interval	2 4,280
Clonmell	3 6,810	Frangible	5 4,205
Vincennes	6 6,800	Lary Strathmore	4 4,185
Jack Rattlin	3 6,775	Moabina	3 4,180
Merry Acrobat	2 6,680	Au Revior	2 4,166
Early	2 6,555	Watoma	2 4,150
Frank Bell	6 6,545	Mabel Winn	3 4,135
Rose Tree	6 6,490	De Reszke	3 4,130
Port Royal	3 6,490	Topsoil	2 4,111
Flora Pomona	3 6,475	Jim Clark	4 4,110
Scarlet Lily	5 6,450	Nitrate	4 4,105
Geheimniss	3 6,425	Rising Sun	4 4,102
Jessie Jarboe	6 6,415	Mallory	2 4,099
C. B. Campbell	4 6,405	Terra Firma	3 4,095
John McGurk.....	4 6,360	Toscan	2 4,060
The Lady	5 6,350	Edgardo	5 4,040
Merito	5 6,305	Heno	3 4,035
Gloriosa	2 6,300	South Breeze	4 4,010
Abe Frank	3 6,275	Rockwater	3 4,000
Chuctanunda	4 6,265		

JOCKEYS OF 1902.

A very busy rider last year was jockey J. Ranch, who hails professionally from California, but is a Chicago born lad. He leads all riders of last year in number of races won and number of mounts. He does not lead in percentage, Buchanan being first in that respect, with 23.71; Coburn second, with 23.68; Dominick third, with 23.59, while Ranch's percentage is 23.41. A comparison of this record in the saddle of last year with those of other leaders of recent years affords the following interesting exhibit:

Year.	Jockey.	1st.	2d.	3d.	Unp.	Total.
1902	J. Ranch	276	205	181	507	1,179
1901	W. O'Connor	253	221	192	581	1,047
1900	Mitchell	195	140	139	380	854
1899	T. Burns	273	173	266	352	1,064
1898	T. Burns	277	213	149	334	973
1897	H. Martin	173	152	116	362	803
1896	C. Reiff	292	102	86	342	822
1895	Perkins	192	177	129	264	762

Of the foregoing, Burns and Ranch are still skillful and vigorous jockeys who will ride in this country this year. O'Connor is to ride in France, Mitchell in Russia and Martin in England. C. Reiff has long since abandoned the saddle and "Soup" Perkins is one of the band of outlaw riders at Newport.

Followers of the turf will scan with interest the records of such rising riders as Redfern, Helgesen, Minder, Battiste, T. Dean, W. Waldo, C. Kelly, Robbins, Wonderly and Scully, and regret that young Lyne is going abroad. The jockeys who rode twenty or more winners in 1902 rank as follows:

Year.	Jockey.	1st.	2d.	3d.	Unp.	Total.
J. Ranch	276	205	181	507	1,179
Coburn	177	155	104	311	747
Lyne	147	119	110	315	692
Odom	145	108	102	268	623
W. O'Connor	144	124	99	295	663
L. Jackson	138	116	118	413	785
Redfern	136	134	96	404	780
T. Burns	133	110	77	326	646
Helgesen	129	143	129	642	1,043
Minder	124	104	107	426	761
Birkenruth	111	124	141	426	812
Battiste	108	68	71	303	549
T. Dean	107	100	108	325	640
Euchanan	97	72	58	182	402
W. Waldo	96	92	79	341	608
Hoar	94	92	111	498	795
J. Winkfield	86	68	57	176	387
J. Martin	85	78	77	329	567
C. Kelly	84	72	76	353	585
Bullman	83	68	51	171	373
Dominick	80	52	38	169	339
Shaw	75	61	44	158	338
O'Neil	73	52	63	312	500
Beauchamp	72	71	55	215	413
A. W. Booker	72	61	50	77	260
T. Walsh	71	87	69	261	488
Robbins	67	87	41	156	351
Troxler	65	75	80	278	498
Wonderly	64	84	68	202	418
Otis	64	75	89	372	600
J. Woods	64	60	65	229	418
J. Daly	62	74	82	415	633
Scully	61	51	67	381	560
Castro	60	67	74	277	478
Donnelly	54	63	61	287	467
J. Mathews	54	53	57	220	384
Landry	52	56	62	239	409
Cochran	51	60	61	415	587
J. Walsh	51	47	49	209	356
Blake	50	34	38	194	316
Shea	49	54	73	342	518
T. Miller	49	52	61	245	407
J. Knight	49	32	38	173	292
D. Hall	49	21	20	60	150

Year.	Jockey.	1st.	2d.	3d.	Unp.	Total.
Louden	48	56	59	316	479
Lindsey	48	45	57	260	410
E. Robertson	47	45	45	216	353
R. Steele	47	42	40	222	351
Dale	46	34	32	142	254
Gannon	44	25	22	111	202
D. Gilmore	42	46	37	245	370
B. Rice	42	42	38	386	508
J. Conley	40	27	33	160	260
L. Smith	39	37	41	265	382
Singleton	39	35	34	88	196
Brennan	38	44	56	284	422
C. Bonner	38	41	48	199	326
Bell	37	48	35	205	325
Houbre	37	32	25	149	243
Irven	36	33	30	216	315
Adams	35	36	53	147	271
Rooney	33	34	30	77	174
T. O'Brien	33	29	25	180	267
Powell	30	43	22	47	142
McInerny	30	29	19	102	180
T. Meade	30	21	23	141	215
C. Alley	29	35	38	87	189
W. Hicks	28	32	19	116	195
Dade	27	32	23	141	223
J. Boland	27	24	23	80	154
J. Hicks	27	18	27	130	202
H. Michaels	26	31	42	312	411
Wainwright	26	17	25	137	205
Alarie	25	43	38	165	271
W. Woods	25	25	31	110	291
Prior	24	36	42	187	289
Fauntleroy	24	35	39	286	384
J. O'Connor	23	44	40	332	439

GENERAL HARNESS RECORDS.

Below is a complete list of general harness records. They embrace all those standing as the fastest ever made at both harness gaits and all ages and distances, including also race records for different heats and races of heats, the team, saddle and wagon records, and those for half-mile tracks, to the end of 1902.

TROTTING.

1 mile—Cresceus, ch. h. by Robert McGregor (1901).....	2:02¼
2 miles—Cresceus, ch. h. by Robert McGregor (1902).....	4:17
3 miles—Nightingale, ch. m, by Mambrino King (1893).....	6:55½
4 miles—Senator L., ch. h. by Dexter Prince (1893).....	10:12
5 miles—Zambra, b. g. by McKinney (1902).....	12:24
6 miles—Long Time, b. g. untraced (1893).....	16:00
10 miles—Pascal, blk. g. by Pascarel (1893).....	26:15
18 miles—Bill, ch. g. untraced (1885).....	58:10
20 miles—Captain McGowan, rn. h. untraced (1865).....	58:25
30 miles—General Taylor, gr. h. by Morse Horse (1857).....	1:47:59
50 miles—Ariel, br. m. untraced (1846).....	3:55:40½
100 miles—Conqueror, b. g. by Latourette's Bellfounder (1853).....	8:55:33
Fastest mare—Alix, b. by Patronage (1894).....	2:03¾
Fastest stallion—Cresceus, ch., by Robert McGregor (1901).....	2:02¼
Fastest gelding—The Abbot, b., by Chimes (1900).....	2:03¼
Fastest yearling colt—Abbell, b. by Advertiser (1894).....	2:23
Fastest yearling filly—Pansy McGregor, b. by Fergus McGregor (1893).....	2:23¾
Fastest two-year-old colt—Arion, b. by Electioneer (1891).....	2:10¾
Fastest two-year-old fillies—Janie T., b. by Bow Bells (1897); Katherine A., b. f. by Wiggins (1902).....	2:14
Fastest two-year-old gelding—Endow, b. by Cecilian (1899).....	2:14¾
Fastest three-year-old filly—Fantasy, b. by Chimes (1893).....	2:08¾
Fastest three-year-old colt—Arion, b. by Electioneer (1892).....	2:10½
Fastest three-year-old gelding—Peter Stirling, ch. by Baronmore (1901).....	2:11½
Fastest four-year-old colt—Directum, blk. by Director (1893).....	2:05¼
Fastest four-year-old filly—Fantasy, b. by Chimes (1894).....	2:06
Fastest four-year-old geldings—John Nolan, b. by Prodigal (1898); Boralma, ch. by Boreal (1900).....	2:08
Fastest five-year-old stallions—Ralph Wilkes, ch. by Red Wilkes (1894); Bingen, br. by May King (1898).....	2:06¾
Fastest five-year-old mare—Susie J., rn., by Jay Hawker (1902).....	2:06½
Fastest five-year-old gelding—Major Delmar, b. by Delmar (1902).....	2:05½

TROTTING—IN RACES. FASTEST HEAT.

Cresceus, ch. h. by Robert McGregor (1901).....	2:03¼
Fastest heat, mare—Alix, b. by Patronage (1894).....	2:05¼
Fastest heat, gelding—Azote, b. by Whips (1895); Major Delmar, b. by Delmar (1902).....	2:05½
Fastest heat, yearling—Pansy McGregor, b. f. by Fergus McGregor (1893).....	2:23¾
Fastest heat, two-year-old—Jupe, b. c. by Allie Wilkes (1893).....	2:13¾
Fastest heat, three-year-old—Fantasy, b. f. by Chimes (1893).....	2:08¾
Fastest heat, four-year-old—Directum, blk. c. by Director (1893).....	2:05¼
Fastest heat, five-year-old—Major Delmar, b. g. by Delmar (1902).....	2:05¾
Fastest first heat—Cresceus, ch. h. by Robert McGregor (1901).....	2:03¾
Fastest second heat—Cresceus, ch. h. by Robert McGregor (1901).....	2:05

Fastest third heat—Alix, b. m, by Patronage (1894); Directum, blk. c, 4, by Director (1893)	2:05½
Fastest fourth heat—Beuzetta, ch. f, 4, by Onward (1895)	2:06¾
Fastest fifth heat—John Nolan, b. g, 4, by Prodigal (1898)	2:08
Fastest sixth heat—Countess Eve, b. m, by Norval (1897)	2:09¼
Fastest seventh heat—Pat L., b. c, 4, by Republican (1896); Nutbearer, b. g, by Nutbreaker (1902)	2:10¾
Fastest eighth heat—Cresceus, ch. c, 3, by Robert McGregor (1897)	2:11¼
Fastest ninth heat—Alix, b. m, by Patronage (1893)	2:09¾
Fastest two-heat race—Cresceus, ch. h, by Robert McGregor (1901)	2:03¼, 2:06¼
Fastest three-heat race—Alix, b. m, by Patronage (1894)	2:06, 2:06¼, 2:05¼
Fastest three-heat race, by a gelding— Lord Derby, b, by Mambrino King (1900)	2:07, 2:07, 2:08
Azote, b, by Whips (1895)	2:09½, 2:05½, 2:07
Fastest three-heat race, by a stallion—Cresceus, ch. h, by Robert McGregor (1900)	2:07½, 2:06
Fastest four-heat race—Lord Derby, b. g, by Mambrino King (1902) (Anzella won first heat)	2:06¾, 2:07¾, 2:08¾, 2:09
Fastest five-heat race—Cresceus, ch. h, by Robert McGregor (1900) (Charley Herr won first and second heats)	2:07¼, 2:07¼, 2:07¼, 2:07½, 2:08¾
Fastest six-heat race—Azanam, br. m, by Axtell (1902) (Major Delmar won first heat, Prince of Orange second and third heats)	2:09½, 2:09¾, 2:07¾, 2:08, 2:09, 2:09¾
Fastest seven-heat race—Pat L., b. c, 4, by Republican (1896) (Beuzetta won first, Fantasy second and third and William Penn fourth heats)	2:07¾, 2:08¼, 2:10¾, 2:09¼, 2:10¼, 2:12, 2:10¾
Fastest eight-heat race—Nutbearer, b. g, by Nutbreaker (1902) (Alice Carr won first, Rhythmic, second, Wentworth third and Dulce Cor fourth and sixth heats)	2:09¼, 2:08¾, 2:09¼, 2:08¾, 2:10¾, 2:12¾, 2:10¾, 2:12
Fastest nine-heat race—Alix, b. m, by Patronage (1893) (Pixley won sixth and eighth, Nightingale seventh, Lord Clinton fifth, and Hulda second and third heats)	2:07¾, 2:10¼, 2:10½, 2:11¼, 2:11½, 2:09¾, 2:12¾, 2:15¼, 2:09¾

TROTTING—TO WAGON.

1 mile—The Abbot, b. g, by Chimes (1900)	2:05½
1 mile (in a race)—Lord Derby, b. g, by Mambrino King (1902)	2:05¾
1 mile (by a stallion)—John A. McKerron, b. h, by Nutwood Wilkes (1900)	2:10
2 miles—Dexter, br. g, by Hambletonian (1865)	4:56¾
3 miles—Prince, ch. g, untraced (1857)	7:53½
5 miles—Fillmore, ch. g, untraced (1863)	13:16
10 miles—Julia Aldrich, ch. m, untraced (1858)	29:04½
20 miles—Controller, b. g, by General Taylor (1878)	58:57
Fastest two heats—Lord Derby, b. g, by Mambrino King (1902)	2:05¾, 2:06¾
Fastest three heats—Hopeful, gr. g, by Godfrey Patchen (1878)	2:16½, 2:17, 2:17

TROTTING—UNDER SADDLE.

1 mile—Great Eastern, b. g, by Walkill Chief (1877)	2:15¾
2 miles—George M. Patchen, b. h, by Cassius M. Clay (1863)	4:56
3 miles—Dutchman, b. g, by Tippto Saib, Jr. (1839)	7:32½
4 miles—Dutchman b. g, by Tippto Saib, Jr. (1836)	10:51

TROTTING—WITH RUNNING MATE.

1 mile (against time)—Ayres P., ch. g, by Prosper Merimee (1893)	2:03½
1 mile (in a race)—Frank, b. g, by Abraham (1883)	2:08¾

TROTTING—TEAMS.

1 mile—Belle Hamlin, br. m, by Almont, Jr. (Hamlin's), and Honest George, b. g, by Albert (1892).....	2:12¼
1 mile (in a race)—Roseleaf, blk. f, 4, by Gold Leaf, and Sallie Simons, b, f, 4, by Simmons (1894).....	2:15¼

TEAMS—TANDEM.

1 mile—Mambrino Sparkle, ch. m, by Mambrino Chief, Jr. and William H., b. g, by Young Wilkes (1886).....	2:32
----------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------	------

TEAMS—THREE ABREAST.

1 mile—Belle Hamlin, br. m; Globe, br. g, and Justina, b. m, by Almont, Jr. (1891).....	2:14
-----------------------------------------------------------------------------------------	------

TEAMS—FOUR-IN-HAND.

1 mile—Damiana, ch. m, Bellnut, ch. g, Maud V., ch. m, and Nutspra, ch. m, all by Nutmeg (1896).....	2:30
------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------	------

TROTTING—HALF-MILE TRACK.

1 mile—Cresceus, ch. h, by Robert McGregor (1901).....	2:09¼
1 mile (by a mare)—Bush, blk, by Alcyone (1897).....	2:11¼
1 mile (by a gelding)—Dandy Jim, gr. g, by Young Jim (1897).....	2:10¼
1 mile (in a race)—Dandy Jim, gr. g, by Young Jim (1897).....	2:10¼
Three heats (in a race)—Pat L., b. c, 4, by Republican (1896).....	2:12¾, 2:10½, 2:11¾
1 mile—(to wagon)—Cresceus, ch. h, by Robert McGregor (1901).....	2:12
1 mile (by team)—York Boy, by Wilkes Boy and Bemay, blk. m, by Baronaise (1902).....	2:15½

PACING.

1 mile—Star Pointer, b. h, by Brown Hal (1897).....	1:59¼
2 miles—Chehalis, blk. h, by Altamont (1897); first mile 2:09, second mile 2:10¼.....	4:19¼
3 miles—Joe Jefferson, b. h, by Thomas Jefferson (1891).....	7:33¼
4 miles—Joe Jefferson, b. h, by Thomas Jefferson (1891).....	10:10
5 miles—Lady St. Clair, b. m, by St. Clair (1874).....	12:54¼
Fastest stallion—Star Pointer, b, by Brown Hal (1897).....	1:59¼
Fastest gelding—Prince Alert, b, by Crown Prince (1902).....	2:00
Fastest mares—Lady of the Manor, ch, by Mambrino King (1899); Mazette, b, by Tennessee Wilkes (1901).....	2:04¼
Fastest yearling filly—Belle Acton, b, by Shadeland Onward (1892).....	2:20¾
Fastest yearling colt—Rosedale, b, by Sidney (1893).....	2:22
Fastest yearling gelding—Rollo, gr, by Jerome Eddy (1891).....	2:28½
Fastest two-year-old colt—Directly, blk, by Direct (1894).....	2:07¾
Fastest two-year-old filly—Ecstasy, b, by Baron Wilkes (1898).....	2:10¾
Fastest three-year-old colt—Klatawah, b, by Steinway (1898).....	2:05½
Fastest three-year-old filly—Little Squaw, b, by Kewanee Boy (1899).....	2:09¼
Fastest three-year-old geldings—Agitato, b, by Steinway (1896); King of Diamonds, b, by Velocity, (1896).....	2:09¼
Fastest four-year-old colt—Online, b, by Shadeland Onward (1894).....	2:04
Fastest four-year-old filly—The Maid, b, by Hal Index (1899).....	2:05¾
Fastest four-year-old gelding—W. Wood, b, by Steinway (1892).....	2:07
Fastest five-year-old stallions—Searchlight, br, by Dark Night (1899); Audubon Boy, ch, by J. J. Audubon (1902).....	2:03¼
Fastest five-year-old gelding—Coney, blk, by McKinney (1900).....	2:02¾
Fastest five-year-old mare—Lady of the Manor ch, by Mambrino King (1899).....	2:04¼

PACING—IN RACES. HEATS.

Fastest heat, stallion—Star Pointer, b, by Brown Hal (1897).....	2:00½
Fastest heat, gelding—Prince Alert, b, by Crown Prince (1901).....	2:00¾
Fastest heat, mares—Lady of the Manor, ch, by Mambrino King (1899); Mazette, b, by Tennessee Wilkes (1901).....	2:04¼

Fastest heat, yearling—Belle Acton, b. f, by Shadeland Onward (1892)	2:30½
Fastest heat, two-year-old—Ecstasy, b. f, by Baron Wilkes (1898)	2:10½
Fastest heat, three-year-old—Klatawah, b. c, by Steinway (1898)	2:05½
Fastest heat, four-year-old—Searchlight, br. c, by Dark Night (1898)	2:04½
Fastest heat, five-year-old—Coney, blk. g, by McKinney (1900)	2:02¾
Fastest first heat—Star Pointer, b. h, by Brown Hal (1897); Coney, blk. g, by McKinney (1901)	2:02
Fastest second heat—Prince Alert, b. g, by Crown Prince (1901)	2:00¾
Fastest third heat—Star Pointer, b. h, by Brown Hal (1897)	2:00½
Fastest fourth heat—Robert J., b. g, by Hartford (1896)	2:02¾
Fastest fifth heat—The Maid, b. f, 4, by Hal Index (1899)	2:05¾
Fastest sixth heat—Planet, b. h, by Bonnie McGregor (1897)	2:06¾
Fastest seventh heat—Sherman Clay, ch. g, by Clay Dust (1897)	2:08¼
Fastest two-heat race—Prince Alert, b. g, by Crown Prince (1901)	2:02¾
Fastest three-heat race—Star Pointer, b. h, by Brown Hal (1896)	2:02½, 2:03½, 2:03¾
Fastest four-heat race—Robert J., b. g, by Hartford (1896) (Frank Agan won first heat)	2:03¼, 2:04½, 2:04½
Fastest five-heat race—Frank Agan, b. g, by Mikagan (1896) (Robert J. won first and second heats)	2:03¼, 2:05, 2:05½, 2:05¼
Fastest six-heat race—Planet, b. h, by Bonnie McGregor (1897) (Aileen won first and Frank Bogash second and third heats)	2:07¼, 2:05¼, 2:04¼, 2:05¼, 2:07¼
Anaconda, b. g, by Knight (1898). (Bumps won first and second, Directly third heat)	2:04¼, 2:04¼, 2:05¼, 2:05½, 2:07
Fastest seven-heat race—The Maid, b. f, 4, by Hal Index (1899) (William Mc won first, Eyelet second, Ace third and fourth heats)	2:07¼, 2:07¼, 2:05¼, 2:09, 2:05¾, 2:07¾
Fastest eight-heat race—Direction, blk. h, by Director (1895) (Cole-ridge won first and second, Paul third and Ben D. fourth and fifth heats)	2:05¼, 2:06¾, 2:07¼, 2:07½, 2:07½, 2:08¾, 2:10
Fastest nine-heat race—Dombey, Jr., br. h, by Dombey (1899) (Belle Colley won first and sixth, Marion G., second and fifth, Maxine fourth and seventh heats)	2:09¼, 2:10, 2:11¼, 2:11½, 2:13¼, 2:15, 2:12¾, 2:15½
Fastest ten-heat race—Kitty R., b. f, 4, by Kermis (1898) (Miss Maymo won first, The Bishop second and third, Tom Webster fourth, Harry C., seventh and ninth, Ding eighth heats)	2:11½, 2:12, 2:13½, 2:11¼, 2:10¾, 2:13¾, 2:14¾, 2:16¼, 2:17¾, 2:20

PACING—TO WAGON.

1 mile—Little Boy, b. g, by Kenton (1901)	2:01½
1 mile (by a stallion)—Joe Patchen, blk. by Patchen Wilkes (1897)	2:04¾
1 mile (by a mare)—Edith W., b, by Ben Lomond, Jr. (1902)	2:05¾
1 mile (in a race)—Coney, blk. g, by McKinney (1900)	2:05¾
1 mile (amateur driver)—Little Boy, b. g, by Kenton (1901)	2:01½
3 miles—Longfellow, ch. g, by Red Bill (1868)	7:53
5 miles—Lady St. Clair b. m. by St. Clair (1874)	12:54¾
Fastest two heats—Coney, blk. g, by McKinney (1900)	2:05¾

PACING—UNDER SADDLE.

1 mile—Johnston, b. g, by Joe Bassett (1888)	2:13
1 mile (in a race)—Billy Boyce, b. g, by Corbeau (1868)	2:14¾
2 miles—Bowery Boy, br. g, untraced (1839)	5:04½
3 miles—Oneida Chief, ch. g, by Kentucky Hunter (1843)	7:44

PACING—WITH RUNNING MATE.

1 mile—Flying Jib, b. g, by Algona (1894)	1:58¼
-------------------------------------------	-------

PACING—TEAMS.

1 mile—Direct Hal, blk. h, and Prince Direct, blk. h, both by Direct (1902)	2:05½
-----------------------------------------------------------------------------	-------

1 mile (in a race)—Charley B., blk. g, and Bobby Hal, b. g, by Octoroon (1900).....

2:13

PACING—HALF-MILE TRACK.

1 mile—Joe Patchen, blk. h, by Patchen Wilkes (1896).....	2:04 $\frac{1}{4}$
1 mile (by a gelding)—Prince Alert, b, by Crown Prince (1901).....	2:04 $\frac{3}{4}$
1 mile (by a mare)—Edith W., b. by Ben Lomond, Jr., and Mazette, by Tennessee Wilkes (1901).....	2:07 $\frac{3}{4}$
1 mile (in a race)—John R. Gentry, b. h, by Ashland Wilkes (1900); Prince Alert, b. g, by Crown Prince (1901).....	2:04 $\frac{3}{4}$
Two heats (in a race)—Prince Alert, b. g, by Crown Prince (1902).....	2:05
Three heats (in a race)—Prince Alert, b. g by Crown Prince (1899).....	2:05 $\frac{1}{4}$
1 mile (by a team)—Charley B., blk. g. and Bobby Hal, by Octoroon (1900).....	2:07, 2:06 $\frac{3}{4}$
1 mile (to wagon)—Joe Patchen, blk. h, by Patchen Wilkes, (1896)....	2:11

THE 2:15 TROTTERS OF 1902.

Comprising a complete list of all the 2:15 trotters of 1902, including those with new 2:15 records and those previously in the 2:15 list that reduced their records:

HORSE AND SIRE.	PREVIOUS RECORD.	NEW RED'RD
John A. McKerron, b. h, by Nutwood Wilkes.....	2:10	2:05 $\frac{1}{4}$
Major Delmar, b. g, by Delmar.....	2:15	2:05 $\frac{1}{2}$
Lord Derby, b. g, by Mambrino King.....	2:06 $\frac{1}{2}$	2:05 $\frac{3}{4}$
The Monk, br. g, by Chimes.....	2:08 $\frac{1}{4}$	2:05 $\frac{3}{4}$
Susie J., rn. m, by Jay Hawker.....	2:10 $\frac{1}{4}$	2:06 $\frac{1}{2}$
Anzella, b. m, by Antrim.....	2:10 $\frac{1}{2}$	2:06 $\frac{3}{4}$
Chase, b. g, by Keeler.....	.....	2:07 $\frac{1}{4}$
Miss Whitney, b. m, by Edgemark.....	2:11 $\frac{1}{4}$	2:07 $\frac{1}{2}$
Prince of Orange, br. g, by Prince of India.....	.....	2:07 $\frac{1}{2}$
Charley Mc, bl. g, by McKinney.....	2:11 $\frac{1}{4}$	2:07 $\frac{3}{4}$
Fereno, br. m, by Moko.....	2:10 $\frac{3}{4}$	2:07 $\frac{3}{4}$
Ozanam, br. m, by Axtell.....	2:11 $\frac{3}{4}$	2:08
Rhythmic, br. h, by Oakland Baron.....	.....	2:08
Dulce Cor, b. m, by Baron Wilkes.....	.....	2:08 $\frac{1}{2}$
Dolly Bidwell, bl. m, by Inglewood.....	2:09 $\frac{1}{2}$	2:08 $\frac{1}{2}$
Eleata, bl. m, by Dexter Prince.....	2:08 $\frac{3}{4}$	2:08 $\frac{1}{2}$
Baron de Shay, b. g, by Oakland Baron.....	.....	2:08 $\frac{3}{4}$
Maxine, b. f, (4), by Jackdaw.....	.....	2:08 $\frac{3}{4}$
York Boy, b. g, by Wilkes Boy.....	2:09 $\frac{1}{2}$	2:08 $\frac{3}{4}$
Poindexter, b. h, by Abbottsford.....	2:11 $\frac{1}{2}$	2:09
A. J. D., b. g, by Anderson Wilkes.....	2:13 $\frac{1}{4}$	2:09 $\frac{1}{4}$
Alice Carr, b. m, by Gambetta Wilkes.....	2:16 $\frac{1}{2}$	2:09 $\frac{1}{4}$
Dan T., b. g, by Crawford.....	2:11 $\frac{1}{4}$	2:09 $\frac{1}{4}$
Idolita, b. h, by Mendocino.....	2:12	2:09 $\frac{1}{4}$
Walnut Hall, br. c, (4), by Conductor.....	2:16 $\frac{1}{4}$	2:09 $\frac{1}{4}$
Wentworth, bl. g, by Superior.....	.....	2:09 $\frac{1}{4}$
Wilque, b. g, by Queechy.....	.....	2:09 $\frac{1}{4}$
Beldia, b. m, by Jack Dawson.....	2:15 $\frac{1}{4}$	2:09 $\frac{1}{2}$
Hesperus, b. h, by Simmons.....	2:11 $\frac{3}{4}$	2:09 $\frac{1}{2}$
The Roman, b. g, by McKinney.....	2:19	2:09 $\frac{1}{2}$
Ida Highwood, b. m, by Highwood.....	2:13 $\frac{1}{2}$	2:09 $\frac{3}{4}$
Nutbearer, b. g, by Nutbreaker.....	2:16 $\frac{1}{4}$	2:09 $\frac{3}{4}$
Louise Jefferson, br. m, by Jefferson.....	2:17 $\frac{1}{4}$	2:10
Alice Barnes, b. m, by Election.....	2:11 $\frac{1}{4}$	2:10 $\frac{1}{4}$

HORSE AND SIRE.

	PREVIOUS RECORD.	NEW REC'RD
Doctor Strong, gr. g, by Strong Boy.....	2:18 $\frac{1}{2}$	2:10 $\frac{1}{4}$
Dorothy Redmond, bl. m, by Director.....	2:10 $\frac{1}{2}$	2:10 $\frac{1}{4}$
Leola, b. m, by C. F. Clay.....	2:11 $\frac{3}{4}$	2:10 $\frac{1}{4}$
Mabel, b. h, by Moko.....	2:14 $\frac{1}{2}$	2:10 $\frac{1}{4}$
Palm Leaf, b. g, by Onwardo.....	2:11 $\frac{3}{4}$	2:10 $\frac{1}{4}$
The King, b. g, by Clay King.....	2:13 $\frac{1}{4}$	2:10 $\frac{1}{4}$
Aggie Medium, b. m, by Pilot Medium.....	2:12 $\frac{1}{4}$	2:10 $\frac{1}{2}$
McKinley, b. g, by George St. Clair.....	2:19 $\frac{1}{2}$	2:10 $\frac{1}{2}$
Petigru, b. h, by Kingward.....	2:24 $\frac{1}{4}$	2:10 $\frac{1}{2}$
Prince Selma, b. h, by Bow Bells.....	2:16	2:10 $\frac{3}{4}$
Silver Sign, b. h, by Silverthorne.....	2:16 $\frac{1}{4}$	2:10 $\frac{3}{4}$
Richmond Chief, rn. h, by Monroe Chief.....	.....	2:11
Silver Leaf, bl. h, by silver Brook.....	2:25 $\frac{1}{2}$	2:11
Zephyr, b. f, (4), by Zombro.....	.....	2:11
Alta Vela, b. h, by Electioneer.....	2:15	2:11 $\frac{1}{4}$
Billy Foster Boy, b. g, by Foster Boy.....	2:21 $\frac{1}{4}$	2:11 $\frac{1}{4}$
Cozod, b. g, by Fred S. Wilkes.....	2:20 $\frac{1}{4}$	2:11 $\frac{1}{4}$
Directum Spien, br. c, (4), by Directum.....	.....	2:11 $\frac{1}{4}$
Doctor Spellman, b. g, by Prodigal.....	2:13 $\frac{3}{4}$	2:11 $\frac{1}{4}$
El Milagro, b. g, by McKinney.....	2:14 $\frac{1}{4}$	2:11 $\frac{1}{4}$
Frances B., ch. m, by Alcamedia.....	2:21 $\frac{1}{4}$	2:11 $\frac{1}{4}$
Gavotta, b. f, (4), by Milroi.....	2:15 $\frac{1}{4}$	2:11 $\frac{1}{4}$
Imogene, ch. m, by Elyria.....	.....	2:11 $\frac{1}{4}$
Mary P. Leyburn, ch. f, (4), by Expedition.....	2:16 $\frac{3}{4}$	2:11 $\frac{1}{4}$
Vic Schiller, br. g, by Hambletonian Wilkes.....	2:15 $\frac{3}{4}$	2:11 $\frac{1}{4}$
Alice Russell, b. m, by Gambetta Wilkes.....	2:17 $\frac{1}{4}$	2:11 $\frac{1}{2}$
Lord March, ch. g, by Mambrino King.....	.....	2:11 $\frac{1}{2}$
Re-elected, gr. h, by Re-election.....	2:16	2:11 $\frac{1}{2}$
Tony W., br. h, by E. W. M.....	2:18 $\frac{1}{4}$	2:11 $\frac{1}{2}$
William Tell, b. g, by Almont Brunswick.....	2:24 $\frac{1}{2}$	2:11 $\frac{1}{2}$
Gail Hamilton, bl. f, (3), by Oakland Baron.....	.....	2:11 $\frac{3}{4}$
Hawthorne, rn. f, (4), by Jay Bird.....	2:13	2:11 $\frac{3}{4}$
Invader, b. g, by Jay Bird.....	.....	2:11 $\frac{3}{4}$
Prince Lavalard, gr. h, by Lavalard.....	2:12 $\frac{3}{4}$	2:11 $\frac{3}{4}$
Baron Bell, b. h, by Baron Wilkes.....	2:18 $\frac{1}{4}$	2:12
Alliewood, b. h, by Allie Wilkes.....	2:19 $\frac{1}{2}$	2:12 $\frac{1}{4}$
Anna Held, b. m, by Patron.....	.....	2:12 $\frac{1}{4}$
Consuela S., b. m, by Directum.....	2:13 $\frac{1}{2}$	2:12 $\frac{1}{4}$
General Johnson, bl. g, by Lynne Bel.....	2:20	2:12 $\frac{1}{4}$
Lady Constantina, ch. m, by Norwood.....	2:17 $\frac{3}{4}$	2:12 $\frac{1}{4}$
Nora McKinney, b. m, by McKinney.....	2:16 $\frac{1}{4}$	2:12 $\frac{1}{4}$
Promise, bl. g, by Silver Chimes.....	2:19 $\frac{1}{4}$	2:12 $\frac{1}{4}$
Prosperity Bill, ch. h, by General Smith.....	2:14 $\frac{1}{2}$	2:12 $\frac{1}{4}$
Virginia Jim, b. g, by Leewood.....	2:19 $\frac{1}{4}$	2:12 $\frac{1}{4}$
Alvander, b. h, by Alcantara.....	2:17 $\frac{1}{2}$	2:12 $\frac{1}{2}$
Gene D., br. m, by Johnny Wilkes.....	2:15 $\frac{1}{4}$	2:12 $\frac{1}{2}$
Klondike, gr. g, by Judge Hines.....	2:14 $\frac{1}{2}$	2:12 $\frac{1}{2}$
Kwanon, ch. h, by Kremlin.....	2:20 $\frac{1}{2}$	2:12 $\frac{1}{2}$
Ruth M., b. m, by Re-election.....	2:14 $\frac{1}{2}$	2:12 $\frac{1}{2}$
Edgewood, br. g, by Election.....	2:30	2:12 $\frac{3}{4}$
Pug, gr. g, by Deenwood.....	2:14 $\frac{1}{4}$	2:12 $\frac{3}{4}$
Silver Glow, b. g, by Potential.....	2:21 $\frac{1}{4}$	2:12 $\frac{3}{4}$
Tiverton, b. g, by Galileo Rex.....	2:23 $\frac{1}{4}$	2:12 $\frac{3}{4}$
Wilton Boy, br. g, by Wilton.....	.....	2:12 $\frac{3}{4}$
Darwin, gr. g, by Connoisseur.....	.....	2:13
Marique, ch. g, by Expedition.....	2:14 $\frac{1}{2}$	2:13
Bemay, bl. m, by Baronaise.....	2:19 $\frac{1}{4}$	2:13 $\frac{1}{4}$

HORSE AND SIRE.

	PREVIOUS RECORD.	NEW RECORD.
Easter, b. g, by Mansfield Medium.....	2:22 $\frac{3}{4}$	2:13 $\frac{1}{4}$
Eyeline, bl. m, by West Wilkes.....	2:22 $\frac{3}{4}$	2:13 $\frac{1}{4}$
Gold Bur, ch. g, by Bursar.....	2:16 $\frac{3}{4}$	2:13 $\frac{1}{4}$
Kellmont, b. g, by Keller Thomas.....	2:15 $\frac{1}{4}$	2:13 $\frac{1}{4}$
Noble Wilkes, b. h, by Alcone.....	2:26 $\frac{1}{4}$	2:13 $\frac{1}{4}$
Roscoe Medium, b. g, by Roscoe Conkling.....	.....	2:13 $\frac{1}{4}$
The Astronomer, bl. h, by Axtell.....	2:19 $\frac{1}{4}$	2:13 $\frac{1}{4}$
The Merchant, ch. g, by The Conqueror.....	2:18 $\frac{3}{4}$	2:13 $\frac{1}{4}$
Crescent, gr. g, by Jim Wilson.....	2:14 $\frac{1}{4}$	2:13 $\frac{1}{2}$
Dudie Egmont, bl. m, by Egmont Chief.....	2:16 $\frac{1}{4}$	2:13 $\frac{1}{2}$
Hallie Hardin, ch. f, (4), by Russell Hardin.....	.....	2:13 $\frac{1}{2}$
Oxford Chimes, bl. g, by Chimes.....	.....	2:13 $\frac{1}{2}$
Colonel Wilkes, b. g, by Gail Wilkes.....	2:19 $\frac{1}{4}$	2:13 $\frac{3}{4}$
Hoover, b. h, by Allerton.....	2:27 $\frac{1}{2}$	2:13 $\frac{3}{4}$
Mars, br. h, by Margrave.....	2:29 $\frac{1}{4}$	2:13 $\frac{3}{4}$
Mrs. Brown, b. m, by Hinder Wilkes.....	2:21 $\frac{1}{2}$	2:13 $\frac{3}{4}$
Bugle, b. f, (3), by Athel.....	.....	2:14
Katherine A., b. f, (2), by Wiggins.....	.....	2:14
Meadow Bell, ch. g, by Lynne Bel.....	2:17 $\frac{1}{4}$	2:14
Alfred Star, br. h, by Alfred G.....	.....	2:14 $\frac{1}{4}$
Bessie H., ch. m, breeding unknown.....	2:18 $\frac{1}{4}$	2:14 $\frac{1}{4}$
Betsy Ross, b. m, by Wilkes Boy.....	2:20 $\frac{1}{2}$	2:14 $\frac{1}{4}$
Black Lady, bl. m, by Wildbrino.....	.....	2:14 $\frac{1}{4}$
Cherry Ripe, b. m, by Numidean.....	2:21 $\frac{3}{4}$	2:14 $\frac{1}{4}$
Forest W., b. f, by Wayland W.....	.....	2:14 $\frac{1}{4}$
George Muscovite, b. h, by Muscovite.....	2:16 $\frac{1}{4}$	2:14 $\frac{1}{4}$
Johnny Moloch, b. g, by Moloch.....	2:15 $\frac{1}{4}$	2:14 $\frac{1}{4}$
Kalevala, b. m, by Kremlin.....	2:30	2:14 $\frac{1}{4}$
Kid Shea, b. g, by Nitrogen.....	2:22 $\frac{1}{4}$	2:14 $\frac{1}{4}$
Lauretta, ch. m, by Norris.....	.....	2:14 $\frac{1}{4}$
Lijero, br. g, by McKinney.....	2:22	2:14 $\frac{1}{4}$
Midnight, b. h, by Alcantara.....	2:22 $\frac{3}{4}$	2:14 $\frac{1}{4}$
Nella J., rn. f, (3), by Jay Hawker.....	.....	2:14 $\frac{1}{4}$
Pat Henry, b. c, (3), by John G. Carlisle.....	2:29	2:14 $\frac{1}{4}$
Poteen, b. h, by Patron.....	2:24 $\frac{1}{4}$	2:14 $\frac{1}{4}$
Ralph Wick, b. g, by Almont Brunswick.....	2:24 $\frac{1}{4}$	2:14 $\frac{1}{4}$
Rejected Stone, b. g, by Pall Mall.....	2:15 $\frac{1}{4}$	2:14 $\frac{1}{4}$
Summer Fern, ch. m, by Red Fern.....	.....	2:14 $\frac{1}{4}$
The Questor, ch. g, by Mambrino King.....	.....	2:14 $\frac{1}{4}$
Walter Smith, bl. g, by Buffalo Wilkie.....	2:23 $\frac{1}{4}$	2:14 $\frac{1}{4}$
Arketa, gr. m, by McKinney.....	2:22 $\frac{1}{2}$	2:14 $\frac{1}{2}$
Anthoress, bl. m, by Autograph.....	2:22 $\frac{1}{4}$	2:14 $\frac{1}{2}$
Goldust Maid, bl. m, by Silverthorne.....	2:25 $\frac{1}{4}$	2:14 $\frac{1}{2}$
Dick Berry, b. g, by Anderson Wilkes.....	.....	2:14 $\frac{1}{2}$
G. W., b. g, by Sarcenet.....	2:22 $\frac{1}{2}$	2:14 $\frac{1}{2}$
Vendora, br. m, by Vendor.....	2:16 $\frac{3}{4}$	2:14 $\frac{1}{2}$
Wild Wilton, br. g, by Wilton.....	.....	2:14 $\frac{1}{2}$
Bonnie Thomas, ch. g, by Bonnie McGregor.....	2:21 $\frac{1}{4}$	2:14 $\frac{3}{4}$
Brash, b. m, by Red Heart.....	2:15 $\frac{1}{4}$	2:14 $\frac{3}{4}$
Eloroy, b. h, by Simmons.....	2:17 $\frac{1}{4}$	2:14 $\frac{3}{4}$
Norrie, b. g, by Brown Wilkes.....	2:29 $\frac{1}{4}$	2:14 $\frac{3}{4}$
The Rajah, b. g, (3), by Prince of India.....	2:20 $\frac{3}{4}$	2:14 $\frac{3}{4}$
Betsy Tell, bl. m, by Axtell.....	2:29 $\frac{1}{4}$	2:15
Ed Winship, b. g, by Raymon.....	2:19	2:15
Judge Cullen, bl. g, by Raven Wilkes.....	2:25 $\frac{1}{4}$	2:15
Rena Wise, b. m, by Wiggins.....	2:21 $\frac{3}{4}$	2:15



BILLIARD RECORDS TO DATE.

The game of billiards, so far as professionalism is concerned, has passed its zenith, and as time elapses it will be seen that the skill exhibited by Frank C. Ives and Jacob Schaefer in their record breaking matches of November 12 to 17, 1894, New York, N. Y., and December 3 to 8, 1894, Chicago, Ill., must be classed with the lost arts. The style of game then played was that known as "14-inch balk line, anchor barred, one shot in." In the first series of games, six nights, 600-point blocks, Ives made a grand average of 48 24-37; Schaefer, one of 41 20-37. At Chicago, Ives' figure was 41 33-87; that of Schaefer 32 47-87. Ives made the record run of 359; Schaefer the record average, 62 14-15 in 944 points, for one night's play. It is asserted that nothing approaching the above performances will ever again be seen. Slosson, the third first-class American expert, is far below Ives and Schaefer in speed at the same style of billiards, and the nearest "shortstop" record, that of Sutton, is a grand average of 21 1-10 in less than half the number of points played by Ives and Schaefer.

Obstacles have since been raised to impede the speed of the first-class men, and it may be said that the billiardist of the future will be so inured to overcoming difficulties that upon the return to 14-inch balk line billiards, he will continue counting indefinitely, just as would a champion of the present if he reverted to playing with four balls. But the argument will not hold, as a steeplechaser never was known to win a high-class race on the flat after being pounded to death across country carrying a crushing weight. Even so great a billiardist as Maurice Vignaux contends that the latest improvement in billiards, i. e. "18-inch balk line, anchor barred, no shot in," is too hard a game, and if this man, with his wonderful physique and perfect pendulum stroke, so argues, what chance is there to build up a champion from a youngster who thinks nothing but the latest innovation is the style of billiards for a beginner.

The institution of "academy" play in this country was looked to as a means of developing billiard experts, as in France the great players have thus been enabled to gain a good livelihood, at the same time being furnished with hours of the best practice daily. But Green's Academy in Chicago has now been in operation a long time, and as yet has developed nothing sensational in the way of experts new to the admirers of the game.

BEST RECORDS AND AVERAGES.

Four Ball Game—Best run, push shot and jaw permitted; 1,483, by John McDevitt, in a match with William Goldthwaite, Cooper Union Hall, New York, N. Y., January 8, 1868. The run was made in the jaw on a 5½ x 11 table, with four pockets, the standard at that time. Directly afterward, jawing was prohibited.

Best average, push shot and jaw permitted—166 2-3 in 1,500 points. John McDevitt against William Goldthwaite, Cooper Union Hall, New York, N. Y., January, 8, 1868.

Best run, push shot permitted, jawing prohibited—1,458, John McDevitt, Library Hall, Chicago, Ill., in a match against Joseph Dion, September 16, 1868. This performance caused the prohibition of the push shot.

Best average, push shot permitted, jawing barred—166 2-3, John McDevitt, Library Hall, Chicago, Ill., September 16, 1868.

Best run, push shot and jawing prohibited—321, Cyrille Dion, Irving Hall, New York, N. Y., in a match against John Deery, November 29, 1872.

Best average, push shot and jawing prohibited—40 20-37, Cyrille Dion, in a match of 1,500 points against A. P. Rudolphe, Tammany Hall, New York, N. Y., April 7, 1876.

Best run, push and crotch barred—492, Melvin Foster, Irving Hall, New York, N. Y., April 1869, in play-off game with P. Snyder. Best run in match, 321, Cyrille Dion, November, 1872, contest with John Deery.

THREE BALL GAME.

Best run, 5 x 10 table, the standard match size: 1,531, Maurice Vignaux, in a match of 4,000 points against George F. Slosson, Paris, France, April 12, 13, 14, 1880. The game began April 10, 800 points being played each night. On the third night Vignaux reached 2,400, with an unfinished break of 651. The next night he ran 800 and Slosson did not get a shot. When he had made 80 on the final night's play, he missed.

Best average—333 1-3, Jacob Schaefer, in a match of 1,000 points against George F. Slosson, McCormick's Hall, Chicago, Ill., May 15, 1879.

Best run on $4\frac{1}{2}$ x 9 table—3,000, Jacob Schaefer in a match against J. F. B. McCleary, May 29, 30, 31, 1890. McCleary received odds of a discount. After Schaefer began his fourth inning McCleary did not get a shot.

Best average on a $4\frac{1}{2}$ x 9 table—751, Jacob Schaefer, in 3,000 points, San Francisco, Cal., May 29, 30, 31, 1890. This record has incorrectly been published as 750. Schaefer's score was 0, 4, 0, 3,000. Total 3,004. The 4 made in the second inning were discounted by McCleary, who made a total of 15.

AMATEUR RECORDS.

Straight rail—A. R. Townsend, New York, N. Y., 1890, at M. Daly's; high run, 257, as also high average $17\frac{1}{4}$. Frank Keeney was Townsend's opponent, playing 300 to the other's 500. Keeney ran 135 in the third inning after which the odds of 5 to 1 were laid against Townsend.

CHAMPION'S GAME.

Best run, 14x28 inch lines, 398, George F. Slosson, in a match of 3,000 points, with Maurice Vignaux, Paris, France, January 30 to February 3, 1882.

Best run, 18x38 lines—236, George F. Slosson, in a match of 800 points against Jacob Schaefer, Central Music Hall, Chicago, Ill., May 31, 1884.

Best run, 20x40 lines, 97, George F. Slosson, in a match of 800 points against Jacob Schaefer, Central Music Hall, Chicago, Ill., January 5, 1885.

Best average, 14x28 lines—33 36-78, George F. Slosson, in a game of 3,000

points, against Maurice Vignaux, Paris, France, January 30 to February 3, 1882.

Best average, 18x38 lines—28 4-7, George F. Slosson, in a game of 800 points against Jacob Schaefer, Central Music Hall, Chicago, Ill., May 31, 1884.

Best average, 20x40 lines—16 2-3, Jacob Schaefer, in a game of 800 points against George F. Slosson, Central Music Hall, Chicago, Ill., January 5, 1885.

BALK LINE GAME.

Best run, 8-inch lines—329, Maurice Vignaux, in a match of 3,000 points against Jacob Schaefer, Grand Hotel, Paris, France, January 14 to 18, 1884.

Best average, 8-inch lines—44 52-67, Maurice Vignaux, in a match of 3,000 points against Jacob Schaefer, Paris, France, January 14 to 18, 1884.

Best run, 14-inch lines—566, Jacob Schaefer, in a tournament game of 600 points against Frank C. Ives, New York, N. Y., December 16, 1893. This run was made on the anchor.

Best run, 14-inch lines, 10 shots allowed in anchor—359, Frank C. Ives, in a match game of 3,600 points against Jacob Schaefer, Central Music Hall Chicago, Ill., December 6, 1894.

Best run, 18-inch lines, two shots in balk, five shots in anchor—200, Frank C. Ives, in a tournament game of 600 points against Albert Garnier, Madison Square Garden, New York, N. Y., March 31, 1896.

Best run, 18-inch lines, no shot in balk and no shot in anchor—140, Frank C. Ives in a tournament game of 500 points against George Sutton, Madison Square Garden, New York, N. Y., December 2, 1897. Jacob Schaefer ran 138, Chicago, Ill., January 1898.

Best averages, 14-inch lines—100, Jacob Schaefer, in a tournament game of 600 points against Frank C. Ives, New York, N. Y., December 16, 1893. 100, Frank C. Ives, in a tournament game of 600 points against George F. Slosson, Central Music Hall, Chicago, Ill., January 9, 1894. These averages were realized for anchor nursing and resulted in the adoption of restrictions that practically bar anchoring.

Best average, 14-inch lines, ten shots permitted in anchor—48 24-37, Frank C. Ives, in a match of 3,600 points against Jacob Schaefer, Madison Square Garden, New York, N. Y., November 12 to 17, 1894.

Best average, 14 inch lines, ten shots permitted in anchor, in one night's play—63 1-5, Frank C. Ives, in 632 points, scored the second night of the match of 3,600 points against Jacob Schaefer, Madison Square Garden, New York, N. Y., November 13, 1894. Ives was 32 points behind at the end of the first night's play. This enabled him to continue his score to 632 the following night.

Best average, 18-inch lines, two shots in balk, five shots in anchor—50, Frank C. Ives, in a tournament game of 600 points against Albert Garnier, Madison Square Garden, New York, N. Y., April 2, 1896.

Best average, 18-inch lines, one shot in balk, one shot in anchor—31 4-16, Frank C. Ives, in a tournament game of 500 points against George Sutton, Madison Square Garden, New York, N. Y., December 2, 1897.

Best average, 18-inch lines, no shot in anchor or balk—40, Jacob Schaefer, in a tournament game of 400 points, Chicago, Ill., January, 1898. This performance made on "match" cushion. Frank C. Ives, New York, N. Y., December 2, 1897, made a tournament average of $31\frac{1}{4}$ on a "fast" cushion in a game of 500 points.

CUSHION CARROMS.

Best run—85, Frank C. Ives, in a tournament game of 300 points against Maurice Daly, Bumstead Hall, Boston, Mass., April 14, 1896.

Best average, 500 points—4 76-106, George F. Slosson, in a match against Jacob Schaefer, Central Music Hall, Chicago, Ill., April 4, 1887.

Best average, 300 points—5 45-51, Frank C. Ives, in a tournament game against Albert Garnier, Bumstead Hall, Boston, Mass., April 16, 1896.

Best average, 200 points—10, Jacob Schaefer, in a tournament game against Thomas J. Gallagher, Madison Street Theater, Chicago, Ill., November 10, 1887.

Best average, 500 points, on a $4\frac{1}{2} \times 9$ table—10, Jacob Schaefer, in a tournament held at Tammany Hall, New York, N. Y., May 14 to 25, 1883.

[The rules of the tournament permitted counts to be made by the cue ball making a direct carrom before touching a cushion, then going to a cushion and subsequently coming in contact with either object ball. Those rules are not now given any respect by professionals, who recognize as legitimate cushion carroms, only strokes in which the cue ball touches one or more cushions before hitting the second object ball.]

THREE CUSHION CARROMS.

Best run—14, Frank Peterson, in amateur tournament at Mussey's Hall, St. Louis, Mo., October, 1885.

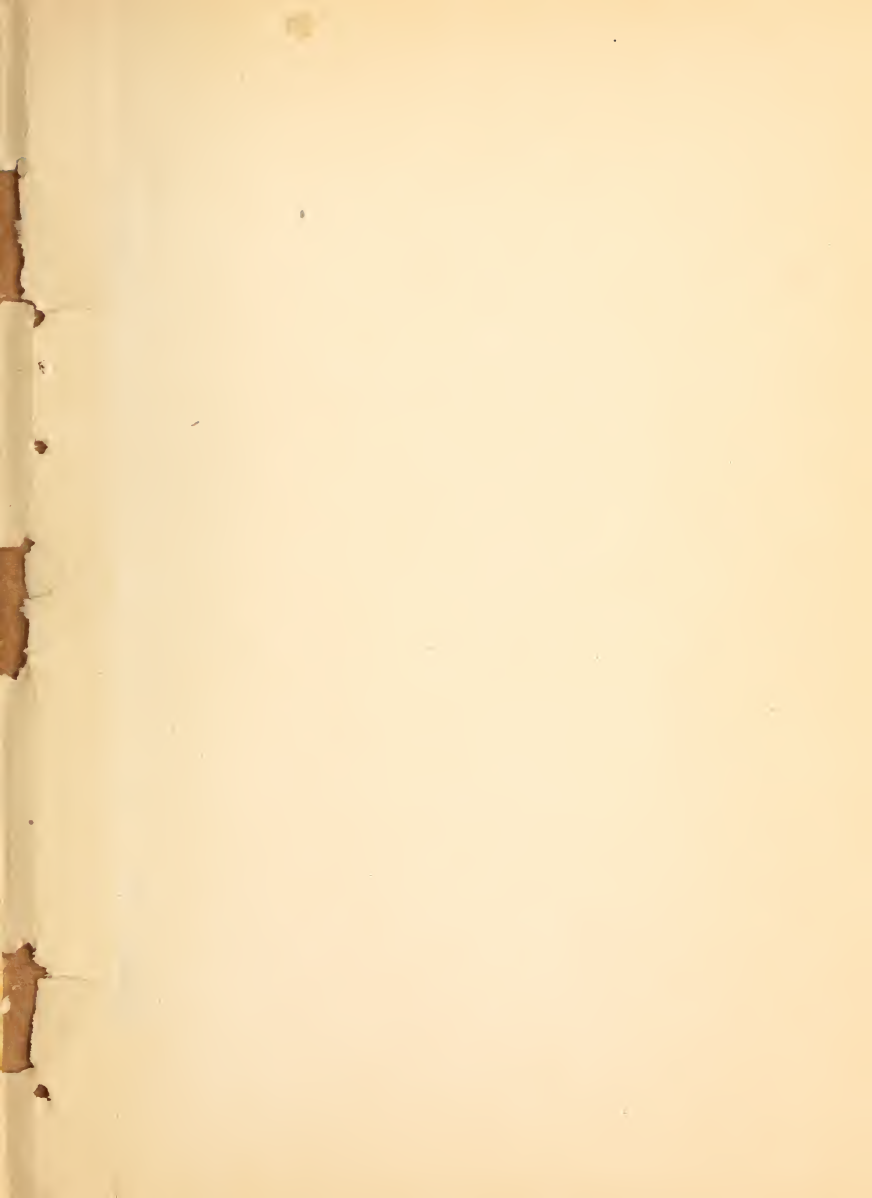
Best average—.943, Wayman McCreery, in a match of 50 points with L. L. Magnus, Mussey's Hall, St. Louis, Mo., November 16, 1882. McCreery scored his 50 points in 53 innings.

Best performance in "academy"—J. W. Capron, St. Louis, Mo., April, 1898, won 8 consecutive games of 8 points each in 35 innings, scoring the first 45 points in 17 innings.

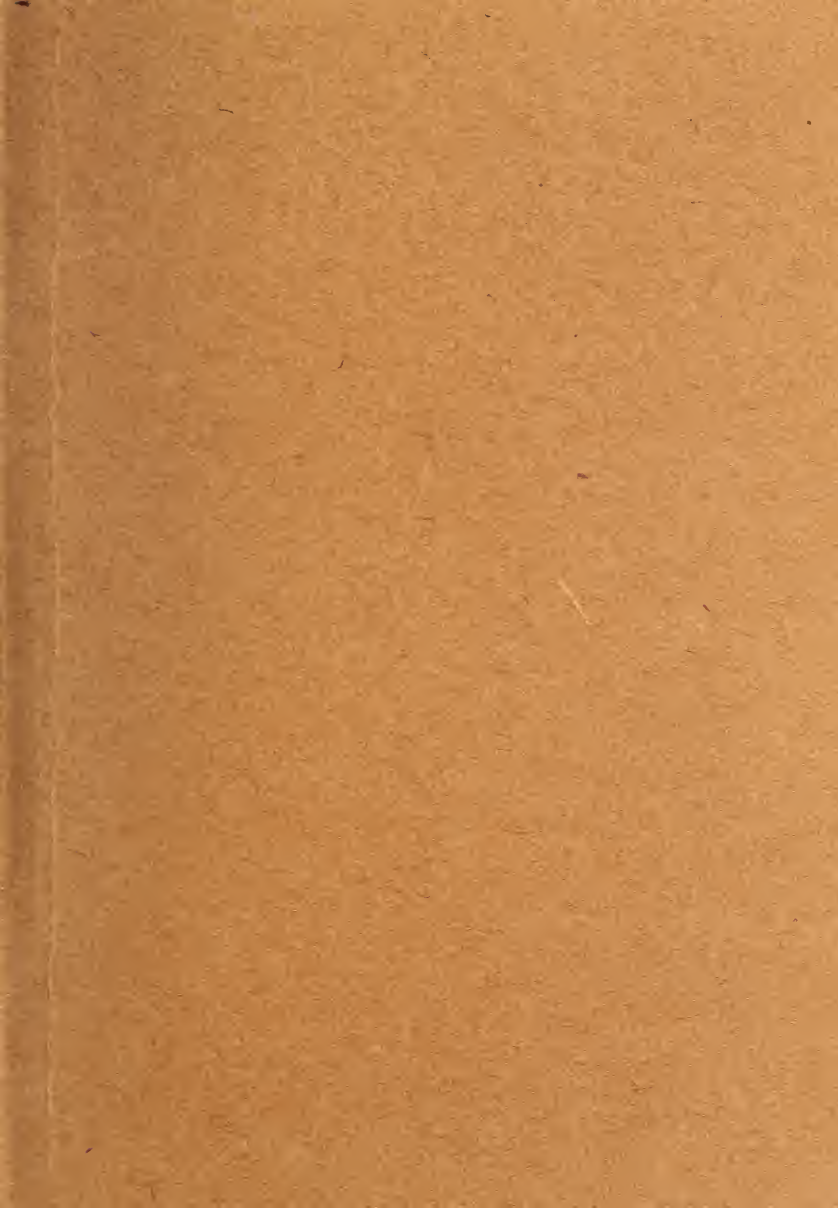
INDEX.

<p>Handicapping and Racing..... 5</p> <p style="padding-left: 2em;">The Matter of Handicapping.. 6</p> <p style="padding-left: 2em;">Handicap Table No. 1.....11</p> <p style="padding-left: 2em;">Handicap Table No. 2.....12</p> <p style="padding-left: 2em;">Handicap Table No. 3.....14</p> <p style="padding-left: 2em;">Handicap Table No. 4.....15</p> <p style="padding-left: 2em;">Handicap Table No. 5.....16</p> <p>How Not to Lose.....17</p> <p>Race Track Records .....19</p> <p style="padding-left: 2em;">Washington Park .....19</p> <p style="padding-left: 2em;">Harlem.....20</p> <p style="padding-left: 2em;">Empire City.....20</p> <p style="padding-left: 2em;">Highland Park.....21</p> <p style="padding-left: 2em;">Memphis.....21</p> <p style="padding-left: 2em;">Hawthorne.....22</p> <p style="padding-left: 2em;">Nashville.....22</p> <p style="padding-left: 2em;">Tanforan.....23</p> <p style="padding-left: 2em;">Kinloch Park.....24</p> <p style="padding-left: 2em;">Newport.....24</p> <p style="padding-left: 2em;">Morris Park.....25</p> <p style="padding-left: 2em;">Louisville.....26</p> <p style="padding-left: 2em;">Brighton Beach .....26</p> <p style="padding-left: 2em;">Washington.....27</p> <p style="padding-left: 2em;">Sheepshead Bay.....28</p> <p style="padding-left: 2em;">Saratoga.....29</p> <p style="padding-left: 2em;">Lakeside.....30</p> <p style="padding-left: 2em;">Windsor.....30</p> <p style="padding-left: 2em;">Worth.....31</p> <p style="padding-left: 2em;">Gravesend.....31</p>	<p>Latonia.....32</p> <p>Oakland.....33</p> <p>St. Louis Fair Grounds .....34</p> <p>Buffalo.....34</p> <p>Delmar Park.....35</p> <p>Aqueduct.....35</p> <p>Lexington.....36</p> <p>Fort Erie.....36</p> <p>New Orleans.....37</p> <p>Ingleside .....38</p> <p>American Racing Records .....39</p> <p>Track Speed.....42</p> <p>Comparative Speed.....43</p> <p>The Great Winners.....44</p> <p>Scale of Weights (The Jockey Club).....45</p> <p>Scale of Weights (Western Jockey Club).....46</p> <p>Bookmaking Percentage Table47</p> <p>Pugilism of 1902..... 49</p> <p style="padding-left: 2em;">Champions from 1719.....98</p> <p style="padding-left: 2em;">Record of Remarkable Con- tests.....100</p> <p style="padding-left: 2em;">Rules Governing Pugilism....101</p> <p>Racing Statistics of 1902.....105</p> <p style="padding-left: 2em;">Horses of 1902.....108</p> <p style="padding-left: 2em;">Jockeys of 1902.....110</p> <p>General Harness Records.....113</p> <p>Billiard Records.....121</p>
-------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------	---------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------





JAN 17 1903



All the Turf News Perfectly Edited

Daily Racing Form

Telegraphic, Concise, Comely. Form
Sheets and Entries Expertly In-
dexed. Training News a Specialty.

Off Our Own Presses Before
the Chicago Dailies

Handicap Selections from All the Tracks.
Overnight Pooling.



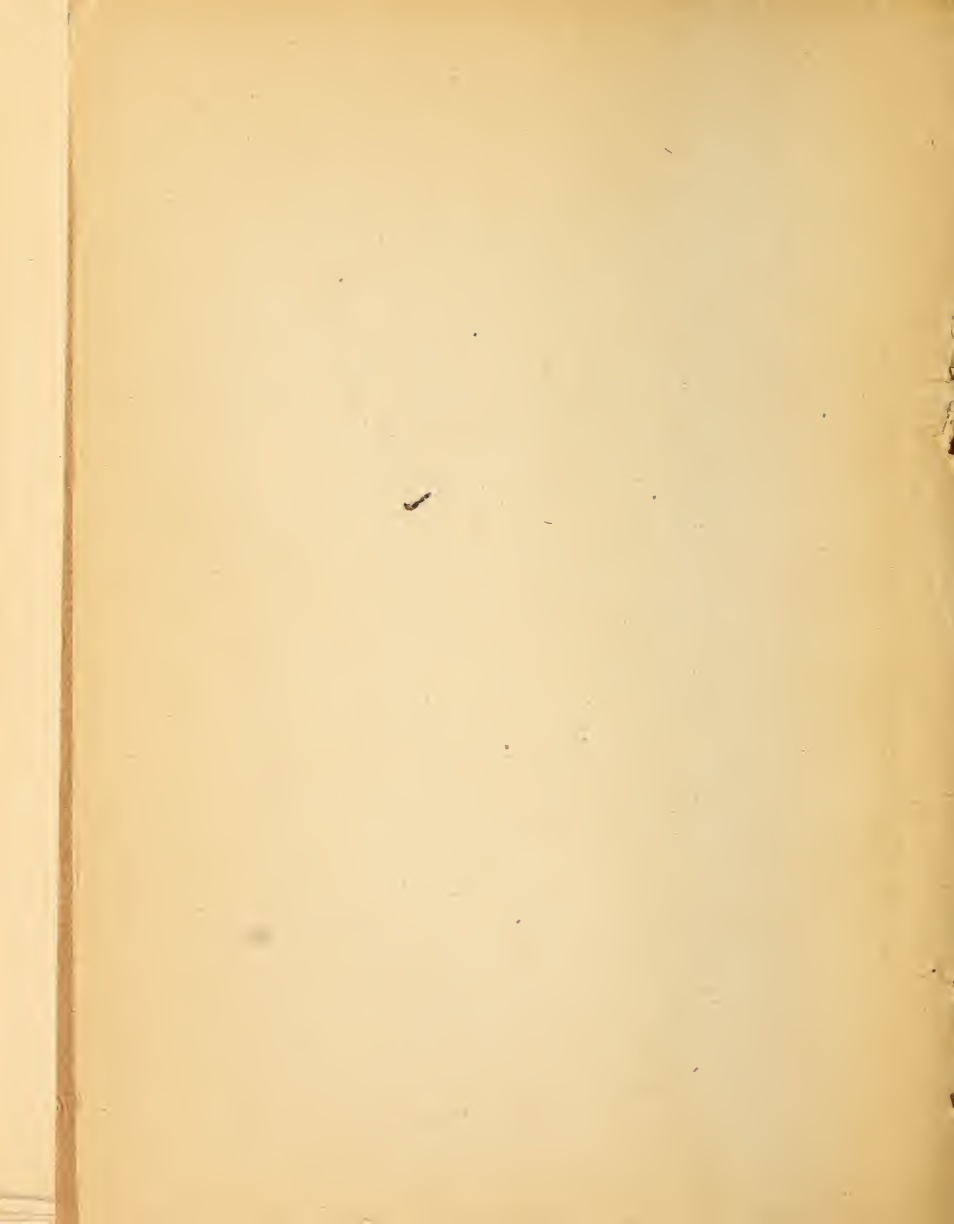
SUBSCRIPTION PRICES

\$1.25 per month. \$7.50 six months. \$14 one year

(Sent as First-class Mail—sealed letter)

124-126 Fifth Avenue, Chicago







LIBRARY OF CONGRESS



0 042 002 201 3